This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

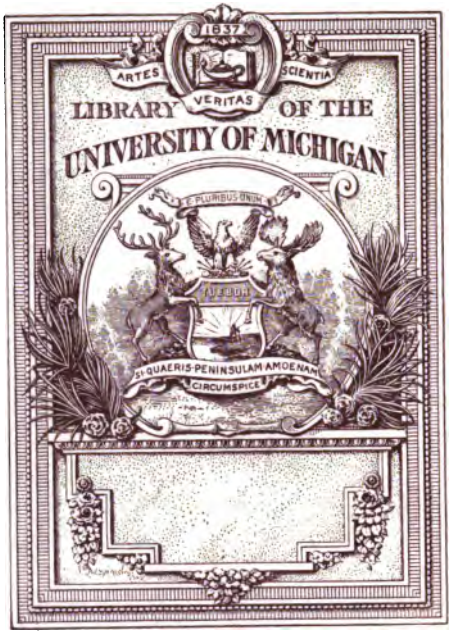
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445841

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
State Auditor

Digitized by Google

HJ
11
.M42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1877.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 FRANKLIN STREET.
1878.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 15, 1878.

Hon. JOHN D. LONG, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR: — I have the honor to transmit herewith to the Legislature the Twenty-Ninth Annual Report from this Department, covering the financial transactions of the State for the year ending Dec. 31, 1877.

Very respectfully,

JULIUS L. CLARKE,
Auditor.

174370

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The statutes prescribing the matter and form of the Auditor's Report require the following exhibit: —

First. — A summary statement of receipts and payments for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; the statement of expenditures showing in separate classifications the expenses incurred for the support of all permanent departments, services, and institutions, and those incurred for special and exceptional purposes, the account being so constructed as to show the expenditures incurred within the year, as far as ascertained, whether paid or unpaid at its close.

Second. — A statement showing the aggregate amount of funded debt, and of temporary loans, at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease thereof, and the cause of such balance; also the excess of the ordinary expenses of the year over the income thereof, or the contrary, and the amount of such balance.

Third. — A statement of the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may possess public interest or value, showing by proper classification the various officers or boards under whose direction the same have been incurred; also of all salaries, likewise separated, so as to show the different classes of officers receiving the same; and no expenditure exceeding $500 to be included under any indefinite head, if composed of separate items.

Fourth. — A particular statement of the transactions of the funds, belonging to or held in trust by the Commonwealth, and also the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed.

Fifth. — An estimate for the current year, of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as may appear available for the payment of accruing expenses.

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, Jan. 15, 1878.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The Twenty-Ninth Annual Report from this Department, it being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1877, is herewith respectfully transmitted to the Legislature. Its statements and tabulations exhibit the financial transactions of the Commonwealth during the last fiscal year, with such other information relating to its monetary interests as the law requires.

The receipts and disbursements for the year, including balances on hand at its commencement and close; the condition of the several sinking and other funds; the liabilities and resources of the State; its expenses, paid and unpaid; with estimates of income and expenditure for the year 1878, are submitted in summary and detailed form.

As a convenient source of information, comparative statements of the public debt, revenue, expenditures ordinary and exceptional, disbursements on account of state aid, &c., covering a series of years, with such additions as are made necessary by the transactions of the year just closed, are also embodied in the accompanying pages. With these will be found a tabular exhibit of the appropriations and expenditures for the maintenance of the several departments, charitable and reformatory institutions, etc., as also various other financial statistics of similar interest.

Digitized by Google

Receipts and Payments in 1877.

The receipts and payments on account of ordinary revenue and sundry funds, show the following aggregates for the year: —

Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,		$3,630,323 24
Receipts during the year: —		
On account of revenue,	$5,984,765 21	
On account of funds,	3,176,804 03	
		9,161,569 24
Total,		$12,791,892 48
Payments during the year: —		
From revenue,	$5,787,127 51	
From funds,	4,046,367 42	
Total,		9,833,494 93
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1878,		$2,958,397 55

Recapitulation.

The balances of cash on hand, with the receipts and payments, are further apportioned as follows: —

Revenue cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	$1,260,135 02	
Revenue receipts during the year,	5,984,765 21	
Total,	$7,244,900 23	
Payments on this account,	5,787,127 51	
Revenue cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,		$1,457,772 72
Fund cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	$2,370,188 22	
Fund receipts during the year,	3,176,804 03	
Total,	$5,546,992 25	
Payments on this account,	4,046,367 42	
Fund cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,		1,500,624 83
Total cash on hand, as previously stated,		$2,958,397 55

Distribution of Cash Balance.

The cash remaining on hand belongs to the several funds and accounts named herewith: —

Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund,	$141,882 29
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Fund,	133,815 17
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	381,652 93
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund,	106,739 51

Digitized by Google

Union Loan Sinking Fund,	$2,597 10
Back Bay Lands Fund,	3,255 00
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	25,822 90
War Loan Sinking Fund,	5,218 00
Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund,	4,910 71
Back Bay Land Commissioners' Fund,	43,686 42
Massachusetts School Fund,	39,318 29
Agricultural College Fund,	85,000 00
Todd Normal School Fund,	2,100 00
Harbor Compensation Fund,	21,546 40
Income, Massachusetts School Fund,	73,712 00
Income, Agricultural College Fund	6,799 06
Income, Todd Normal School Fund,	600 00
Income, Rogers Book Fund,	115 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan,	76,935 44
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan,	40,601 40
Hospital and State Prisons Loan,	192,934 39
Harbor Improvement Loan,	64,396 02
Massachusetts Volunteers,	46,692 46
Allotment Rolls,	284 34
Returned Allotment,	10 00
Total in funds,	$1,500,624 83
Add revenue cash,	1,457,772 72
Total cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,	$2,958,397 55

The foregoing enumeration presents only the aggregated results of the year's transactions. The statistics appertaining thereto are still further analyzed in Statements Nos. II. to V., inclusive; and a full detail of payments from the ordinary revenue, appears in Statement No. VIII.; the receipts, on the same account, in Statement No. XIV.; and the transactions on account of various funds, in Statement No. XVI.

Revenue and Expenditures for 1878.

It will of course be understood that the subjoined estimates are based largely upon the revenue receipts and expenditures of 1877, and upon the appropriations asked for to cover probable expenditures on the same account for 1878. Although the Auditor is authorized to exercise his own discretion in submitting estimates for the current year, it has been deemed advisable to report in this connection the amounts desired for the maintenance of the several departments of administration, as estimated by the various officials and boards having

Digitized by Google

supervision thereof. The Legislature, or its Committees, will, in any event, determine all questions involving the necessity or equity of the appropriations asked for. The following are the estimates for the year 1878: —

Executive department,		$28,900 00
Legislative department,		260,000 00
Secretary's department,		28,700 00
Treasurer's and Tax Commissioner's department,		38,600 00
Auditor's department,		10,900 00
Attorney-General's department,		9,500 00
Savings Bank Commissioners,		7,600 00
Land Commissioners,		8,000 00
Commissioner of Corporations,		1,750 00
Commissioners on Prisons,		4,500 00
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries,		6,000 00
Railroad Commissioners,		20,000 00
Harbor Commissioners,		13,000 00
Insurance Commissioner's department,		29,000 00
Board of Health,		7,500 00
Bureau Labor Statistics,		9,000 00
State Library,		7,100 00
Judiciary,		182,900 00
Agricultural department, —		
Secretary's bureau,	$4,450 00	
Members' travel,	1,500 00	
Agricultural societies,	17,000 00	
		22,950 00
Military department, —		
Adjutant-General's bureau,	$17,800 00	
Q. M. and Ord. bureau,	14,300 00	
Surgeon-General's bureau,	7,800 00	
Militia bounty,	66,000 00	
Armory rents,	32,000 00	
Transportation of troops,	14,000 00	
Military accounts,	5,000 00	
Miscellaneous,	1,300 00	
		158,200 00
Charitable department, —		
Board State Charities, Secretary's bureau,	$7,800 00	
General Agent's bureau,	15,000 00	
Visiting Agent's bureau,	16,000 00	
Expenses of the Board,	1,000 00	
Sick State poor, expenses,	9,000 00	
Temporary support State poor,	40,000 00	
Transportation State paupers,	11,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$99,800 00	$854,100 00

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward,	$99,800 00	$854,100 00
Support of State paupers,	25,000 00	
Burial of State paupers,	7,000 00	
Support of insane in hospitals,	95,000 00	
Tewksbury Almshouse,	92,000 00	
State Primary School,	70,000 00	
School for Idiots,	20,000 00	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,	8,000 00	
Medical Examiners,	2,000 00	
Annuities,	2,100 00	
Miscellaneous,	2,500 00	
		423,400 00
Reformatory and correctional, —		
State Prison,	$145,000 00	
Women's Prison,	64,000 00	
State Workhouse, Bridgewater,	50,000 00	
State Reform and Industrial Schools,	99,000 00	
Arrest of fugitives,	3,000 00	
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	4,000 00	
State Detective Force,	60,500 00	
		425,500 00
Sheriffs' accounts,		500 00
State House expenditures,		18,000 00
Pemberton Square building,		11,000 00
Printing, other than Legislative,		65,500 00
Educational, Deaf and Dumb, &c.,		90,000 00
State aid and expenses resulting from the war,		350,000 00
Interest, including January payment of 1879,		1,661,000 00
Premium on coin and exchange,		200,000 00
Unpaid warrants in the treasury, about		20,000 00
Unexpended revenue appropriations, about		312,000 00
Corporation taxes, cities and towns, about		80,000 00
Bank stock taxes, cities and towns, about		12,000 00
Deficiencies, about		20,000 00
Total estimated expenditures,		$4,543,000 00

The following are the estimated revenues to meet payments accruing on this account: —

Balance State tax, 1877,	$1,695 00
Corporation taxes, net proceeds,	210,000 00
Bank stock tax, net proceeds,	195,000 00
Savings bank taxes,	1,630,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses, including Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.,	260,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,296,695 00

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,	$2,296,695 00
Interest on deposits,	25,000 00
Hawkers and peddlers,	16,000 00
State Prison, income,	90,000 00
Almshouse, Women's Prison, and Reform School, income,	17,000 00
Secretary's fees and commissions,	13,000 00
Cities and towns, for support of paupers,	25,000 00
Railroad Commissioners,	20,000 00
Liquor licenses,	140,000 00
Condemned liquors	5,000 00
Miscellaneous,	15,227 00
Total,	$2,662,922 00
Add revenue cash in the treasury,	1,457,772 72
Total estimated revenue,	$4,120,694 72
Estimated expenditures,	$4,543,000 00
Estimated revenue,	4,120,694 72
Deficit,	$422,305 28

In order to meet this deficit, and the absolute wants of the treasury certain to accrue before the revenues of 1879 become available, a State tax of $1,000,000 will scarcely more than suffice. And even this will be subject to such increase as may be necessary to provide for any exceptional expenditures, or grants authorized by special legislation.

Should the tax for the present year be limited to the amount here stated, as it may be, it will be a very large reduction, upwards of $1,500,000, from the average of the last sixteen years, and a million from the tax of 1875.

EXPENDITURES AND PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE.

The following analyses of expenditures and payments from the ordinary revenue will furnish information frequently desired by members of the Legislature and by others. In its tabulation, the regular and permanent expenses incurred in the maintenance of the government are classed as ordinary; and all payments on account of railroad and war expenditures, with other unusual disbursements, including bank stock and corporation taxes refunded cities and towns, are treated as exceptional, the latter in a separate column as being in no sense expenses of the government.

Digitized by Google

The expenses and payments under each of these classifications for 1876 and 1877 are enumerated in detail in Statements Nos. XIII. and XV., the amounts given for 1877 representing expenses properly belonging to that year, as far as ascertained, whether paid or unpaid.

A comparative summary, covering transactions on the same or revenue account for the last eighteen years, is herewith presented.

Summary Exhibit of Expenditures and Payments from Ordinary Revenue, 1860 *to* 1877, *inclusive.*

YEAR.	Strictly Ordinary Expenses.	Exceptional Expenses and Payments.				Grand Total.
		War Expenses.	Miscellaneous Expenses.	Taxes refund'd Cities and Towns.	Total Exceptional Expenses and Payments.	
1860, .	$985,286	– –	$172,692	– –	$172,692	$1,157,978
1861, .	906,668	$3,395,120	108,804	– –	3,503,924	4,410,592
1862, .	929,363	1,482,249	204,274	– –	1,686,523	2,615,886
1863, .	955,609	6,976,400	138,781	– –	7,115,181	8,070,790
1864, .	1,114,328	13,565,072	758,840	– –	14,323,912	15,438,240
1865, .	1,504,263	6,450,246	1,086,180	$1,158,414	8,694,840	10,199,103
1866, .	1,981,928	3,252,609	535,526	960,650	4,748,785	6,730,713
1867, .	2,011,466	2,781,149	997,635	1,177,782	4,956,566	6,968,032
1868, .	1,881,376	2,458,024	1,940,078	982,752	5,380,854	7,262,230
1869, .	2,014,720	2,093,583	242,460	1,050,720	3,386,763	5,401,483
1870, .	1,996,114	1,661,265	4,633,256*	1,083,203	7,377,724	9,373,838
1871, .	1,926,376	2,014,814	2,447,768†	1,690,598	6,153,180	8,079,556
1872, .	1,923,041	1,450,408	1,137,639	1,155,715	3,743,762	5,666,803
1873, .	2,056,425	1,355,181	1,060,648	1,891,830	4,307,659	6,364,084
1874, .	2,042,527	1,278,914	1,667,132	2,047,154	4,993,200	7,035,727
1875, .	2,060,246	1,503,916	1,613,320	1,890,259	5,007,495	7,067,741
1876, .	1,836,144	1,156,735	1,451,143	1,587,297	4,195,175	6,031,319
1877, .	1,825,586	954,700	1,412,297	1,451,328	4,318,325	5,643,911

* Including $2,890,245 on account of the Public Debt.
† Including $1,051,928 on same account.

It will be seen from the foregoing statistics, that the strictly ordinary expenses of the State government, paid and payable from the revenue, for the last eighteen years, have averaged $1,663,972 annually. In the classification of exceptional expenses, those incurred for war purposes have averaged $3,166,493 annually; those for miscellaneous objects, including several millions on account of the public debt and various railroad and other enterprises, have averaged $1,200,471; the aggregate of both ordinary and exceptional expenses showing an annual average of $5,850,018.

In the classification of war expenditures paid from revenue, are included interest on war loans, with premium on

Digitized by Google

gold and cost of exchange in that connection; and also State aid to soldiers, sailors, and their families, the whole amounting to $53,892,803 up to the close of 1877, the State aid alone aggregating $14,918,705, as stated on page 19.

The following comparisons may be of interest, as showing the continued reduction in State expenditure. The aggregates given for 1877 cover all accounts rendered for that year, and also careful estimates of all claims still outstanding and payable from the ordinary revenue.

Comparative Results, 1875–6–7.

	1875.	1876.	1877.
Ordinary expenses, . . .	$2,060,246	$1,836,144	$1,825,586
Exceptional expenses, . .	$3,117,236	$2,607,878	$2,366,997

The bank stock and corporation taxes are excluded from this tabulation for reasons elsewhere given; so also are expenditures for the construction of hospitals, prisons, and other public works, payable from the proceeds of loans for whose liquidation sinking funds have been established.

It will be observed that the ordinary expenses have been reduced upwards of $200,000 during the last two years; the exceptional expenses, upwards of $750,000; while the reduction in both aggregates nearly a million of dollars.

The reduction in various departments of expenditure, as estimated for 1878, is upwards of $300,000, some of the items of which are $50,000 on account of State aid; $75,000 in premium on gold and cost of exchange, and $127,000 in the judiciary department, the latter accruing under the provisions of chapter 210 of the Acts of 1877, transferring salaries of police, municipal, and district courts to the several counties for payment. But this saving to the State is largely offset by increased appropriations asked for in other departments; among them an increase of $28,000 for educational purposes, $25,000 for the State Primary School at Monson, $18,000 for the Reform School at Westborough, and $64,000 (the first) for the maintenance of the Women's Prison.

Digitized by Google

THE FUNDED DEBT — COMPARATIVE EXHIBIT, &c.

A detailed enumeration of the loans constituting this debt will be found in Statement No. IX. The summary submitted in this connection shows its aggregate amount, the balance of increase and decrease thereof, the cause of such balance, &c., as required by statute, viz.: —

Aggregate amount, Jan. 1, 1877,			$33,550,464 00
Aggregate, Jan. 1, 1878,			33,220,464 00
Decrease in 1877,			$330,000 00
Increase by new loans in 1877: —			
Troy and Greenfield Railroad,		$370,000 00	
Danvers Hospital Loan,		150,000 00	
		$520,000 00	
Decreased by payments in 1877: —			
Norwich and Worcester R. R. Loan,	$400,000 00		
Union Loan Fund of 1862,	400,000 00		
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan,	50,000 00		
		850,000 00	
Net decrease, as before stated,			$330,000 00

As the result of these transactions, the ordinary loans show a small net increase over the previous year, and the war and railroad loans a decrease; the small net reduction in the latter classification being the first since 1870, its growth since that year having exceeded eight and a quarter millions of dollars.

The following is a comparative classification of the funded debt for the last two years: —

Jan, 1.	Ordinary Loans.	Railroad Loans.	War Loans.	Total Funded Debt.
1877,	$4,713,280 00	$17,768,996 00	$11,068,188 00	$33,550,464 00
1878,	4,813,280 00	17,738,996 00	10,668,188 00	33,220,464 00

Of the total debt, $20,495,464 is in sterling, and $12,725,000 in dollar bonds, the whole (except $1,000 of the six per cent. scrip of 1856, due in 1862, but still outstanding) payable in instalments, viz.: —

Digitized by Google

1878,	$200,000	1891,	$3,815,040
1880,	220,000	1893,	209,000
1883,	1,088,000	1894,	10,921,244
1888,	3,061,300	1895,	4,840,260
1889,	3,142,128	1896,	1,100,000
1890,	503,468	1897,	520,000

And in the year 1900, $3,599,024.

The small amount ($200,000) which matures the present year is the last instalment of the Union Fund Loan of 1862, and will be paid from the sinking fund established for that purpose.

Sinking Funds and other Resources.

The following are the amounts represented in the several sinking funds, Jan. 1, 1878: —

Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	$3,293,954 21
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	3,930,180 97
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Sinking Fund,	1,027,879 51
Union Loan Sinking Fund,	203,597 10
Back Bay Lands Fund,	220,130 00
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	642,235 40
War Loan Sinking Fund,	1,000,000 00
Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund,	491,910 71
Commissioners Public Lands,	75,802 31
	$10,885,690 21
Add market value in excess of cost,	674,770 11
Total sinking funds,	$11,560,460 32

In addition to their accumulations from interest, other resources set apart by law as contributions to these funds promise a large increase in their amount. Among these are the proceeds to be realized from public lands and other property, including the Back Bay Lands and the South Boston Flats, the contribution from the latter during the present year indicating an amount probably not less than $350,000 or $400,000. The present estimated value of these various resources, is nearly two and a half millions of dollars. The accumulations certain to accrue to the sinking

Digitized by Google

funds as now established, would therefore seem to remove all doubt as to their ample provision for the complete retirement of the existing funded debt of the State, instalments of which mature at various periods during the next twenty-three years.

Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

The State loans negotiated in aid of this enterprise, commencing with 1858 and closing with 1877, and still outstanding, aggregate as follows: —

Sterling bonds, £2,190,800, at $4.84,	$10,603,472 00
Federal bonds,	3,536,500 00
Total,	$14,139,972 00

The dates at which instalments of this aggregate mature, with the several amounts thereof, are given in Statement No. IX. of this Report.

Expenditure and Net Cost.

The annexed statement is rendered substantially in the same form as heretofore, but including the additional amounts paid from the State treasury during the year 1877: —

Scrip issued to the T. & G. R. R. Co., before possession was taken by the State,		$970,680 00
Amount since paid to Jan. 1, 1877, including interest on scrip, less rents, materials sold, &c.,		16,229,399 73
Payments in 1877:—		
Paid from the Fund: —		
For contracts,	$164,360 16	
Land damages,	57,273 84	
Locomotive and cars,	6,000 00	
Compensation and expenses of officers and engineers, and other expenses, including pay of laborers,	119,019 18	
	$346,653 18	
Paid from the Revenue: —		
For interest on scrip,	691,406 84	
	$1,038,060 02	
Deduct receipts from rents, tolls, &c.,	32,461 23	
Net payments in 1877,		1,005,598 79
Total net cost paid to Jan. 1, 1878,		$18,205,678 52

Digitized by Google

In addition to the net cost above stated, as shown by the books of this department, the sum of $62,543.49 expended on construction account, has been paid by the management from collections, including moneys retained from tolls, to compensate for an overpayment therefrom to the State treasury during the first ten months of operation. This addition makes the net cost of the enterprise $18,268,222.01, as far as ascertained to Dec. 31, 1877.

Statement of the Fund Account.

Balance of cash, Jan. 1, 1877,	$110,468 35
Received from sale of scrip,	370,000 00
	$480,468 35
Payments during the year,	346,653 18
Cash in the Fund, Jan. 1, 1878,	$133,815 17

The balance of cash in the Fund has accrued chiefly from sales of material, the proceeds of which, for several years, have been credited to that account.

The New Lunatic Hospital at Worcester.

This institution, commenced in 1872, has been completed, furnished, and occupied during the past year. The first moneys appropriated for its establishment were advanced from the ordinary revenue, which was subsequently reimbursed therefor to the amount of $66,897.75 from sales of land belonging to the old hospital estate, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 238 of the Acts of 1870, and $356,714.69 from the proceeds of the loan authorized by chapter 160 of the Acts of 1875, the whole amount advanced from and reimbursed to the revenue being $423,612.44.

A summary of the loan account from the first shows the following results: —

Loan per Acts of 1875, chap. 160,	$750,000 00
Loan per Acts of 1876, chap. 226,	350,000 00
Total,	$1,100,000 00
Expended to Jan. 1, 1878,	1,059,398 60
Balance unexpended and applicable to building, &c.,	$40,601 40

Digitized by Google

The Legislature of 1877 made an appropriation of $30,000 for furnishing this hospital, payable from the ordinary revenue. The whole amount has been used for that purpose, making the aggregate expenditure from these two accounts $1,089,398.60.

The Danvers Lunatic Hospital.

The several Acts authorizing loans in aid of this enterprise, were, —

Chapter 239, Acts of 1873,	$650,000 00
Chapter 203, Acts of 1874,	250,000 00
Chapter 239, Acts of 1876,	450,000 00
Chapter 244, Acts of 1877,	150,000 00
Total loans,	$1,500,000 00

Of this amount there has been expended to Jan. 1, 1878, —

By the Commissioners,	$1,409,877 03	
By the Trustees,	13,187 53	
		1,423,064 56
Balance unexpended Jan. 1, 1878,		$76,935 44

The work on this institution is now proceeding under the direction of the Trustees appointed in accordance with the provisions of chapter 252 of the Acts of 1877. The outstanding contracts, which are nearly completed, will absorb a considerable portion of the unexpended balance above represented.

The appropriation of $50,000 made from the ordinary revenue in 1877, for furnishing, remains intact, no expenditure having been thus far incurred for that purpose.

The New State Prisons.

A loan of $1,300,000 was authorized by chapter 391 of the Acts of 1874, for the establishment of the New State Prison at Concord, and the Prison for Women at Sherborn, the sum of $1,000,000 being appropriated for the former, and $300,000 for the latter. But the proceeds of the loan amounted to only $1,292,280. The following statement shows the condition of this account: —

Digitized by Google

Proceeds of the loan, as above stated, ...		$1,292,280 00
Expended for the New State Prison, .	$827,548 54	
Expended for the Women's Prison, . .	271,797 07	
Total payments, ...		1,099,345 61
Balance unexpended Jan. 1, 1878, ...		$192,934 39

In addition to the above, other expenses, amounting to $33,971.99, payable from the ordinary revenue, were authorized in 1877 for furnishing and otherwise equipping the Women's Prison, now completed and occupied. The whole amount expended to Jan. 1, 1878, including the construction and furnishing of this prison, was $305,789.06.

This amount will be increased by some additional expenditures, and by such further allowance as may be made on account of a contested claim arising under the building contract.

The Reform School Enlargement.

This building has also been completed during the year just closed, and is now occupied. The appropriations and expenditures in connection therewith, have been as follows: —

Appropriation for enlargement, ...	$90,000 00	
Amount expended, ...	88,782 97	
Balance unexpended, ...		$1,217 03
Appropriation for heating and furnishing, .	$25,000 00	
Amount expended, ...	24,583 51	
Balance unexpended, ...		416 49
Total unexpended, ...		$1,633 52

Aid to Soldiers, Sailors, and their Families.

The codification of the numerous statutes relating to the allowance of State aid, enacted by the last Legislature, has rendered a very opportune service to the municipal authorities of the Commonwealth, in bringing before them in one Act all the provisions necessary to govern their disbursements in this connection. One of the immediate and manifest results of the legislation of 1877 has appeared in a more intelligent, equitable, and legitimate administration of the laws on this subject, beneficial alike to the State and to its

Digitized by Google

towns and cities, and by no means unjust to those who are legally the recipients of such aid.

The accounts rendered for re-imbursement are being adjusted as rapidly as possible by this department, which alone is charged with their investigation and settlement.

It will be observed that there is a material decrease, from year to year, in the amount disbursed on this account, the present annual reduction averaging not less than $25,000. This result accrues largely from the decease of those disabled in service, and from the marriage of widows and the maturity of children, the latter being cut off at the age of fourteen.

The statement hereto appended shows the amounts claimed from and re-imbursed by the State from 1861 to the present time: —

YEAR.	Amount Claimed.	Amount Re-imbursed.
1861,	$475,341 28	$454,972 15
1862,	1,879,095 50	1,826,259 18
1863,	2,371,701 27	2,342,602 83
1864,	2,294,000 15	2,240,993 05
1865,	1,434,107 45	1,389,200 69
1866,	1,266,766 72	1,194,742 18
1867,	886,216 21	851,672 77
1868,	651,213 65	637,123 97
1869,	630,468 25	615,458 35
1870,	606,401 13	589,573 62
1871,	540,802 99	523,722 83
1872,	511,143 93	493,206 92
1873,	484,551 49	462,738 71
1874,	455,741 50	436,135 35
1875,	423,177 21	411,015 73
1876,	398,102 97	386,868 85
1877,	375,000 00*	–
Totals,	$15,683,831 70	$14,856,287 18

To the amount re-imbursed, as above stated, should be added $49,169.24 paid to non-residents in former years, and also $13,248.27 allowed under special Resolves of the Legislature, making the whole amount thus far paid from the State treasury, for this purpose, $14,918,704.69.

* Estimated.

Digitized by Google

Details of this Report.

The full financial details required by law are arranged in Statements, as follows: —

I. — Resources and Liabilities.
II. — Receipts on account of Ordinary Revenue.
III. — Receipts on account of Sundry Funds.
IV. — Payments from Ordinary Revenue.
V. — Payments on account of Sundry Funds.
VI. — Revenue and Expenditures for 1876 and 1877.
VII. — Revenue properly belonging to 1876 and 1877.
VIII. — Payments from the Revenue in 1877.
IX. — Debts and Liabilities in detail.
X. — Resources in detail.
XI. — Stocks and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.
XII. — Funds the income of which is specifically reported.
XIII. — Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1876 and 1877, with appropriations for 1877. (Particulars in detailed statements.)
XIV. — Revenue for 1877, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. VII.
XV. — Expenses for 1877, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. XIII.
XVI. — Statement of the funds; how invested, &c., including details of the transactions thereof during the year 1877.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIUS L. CLARKE,
Auditor.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 1.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement				
	Resources: —			
X.	Boston, Hartford and Erie Sinking Fund, ...		$1,027,879 51	
	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, ...		3,293,954 21	
	Massachusetts Sinking Funds, productive,*		7,238,626 60	
	Back Bay Lands, etc., . . .		2,465,600 00	
				$14,026,060 32
	Liabilities: —			
IX.	Scrip issued on account of the Loan of 1856, ...		$1,000 00	
	Scrip loaned Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Corporation, .		3,599,024 00	
	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1862, ...		200,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan,		8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, ...		220,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, . .		888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Massachusetts War Fund, ...		999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, previous to 1868, .	$1,720,680 00		
	In 1868, . .	2,952,400 00		
	In 1871–2, .	4,630,912 00		
	In 1873, . .	1,198,600 00		
	In 1874, . .	469,400 00		
	In 1875, . .	2,797,980 00		
	In 1877, . .	370,000 00		
			14,139,972 00	
	Scrip issued for Worcester Lunatic Hospital in 1875,	$750,000 00		
	In 1876, . .	350,000 00		
			1,100,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Danvers Lunatic Hospital,—			
	In 1874, . .	$650,000 00		
	In 1875, . .	250,000 00		
	In 1876, . .	450,000 00		
	In 1877, . .	150,000 00		
			1,500,000 00	
	Amount carried forward, . .		$31,228,184 00	

* Market value.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . .		$31,228,184 00	
Scrip issued for Harbor Improvement in 1874, .	$400,000 00		
In 1876, . .	300,000 00		
		700,000 00	
Scrip issued for new State Prisons Loan in 1875, ...		1,292,280 00	
Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1877, ...		23,771 81	
			$33,244,235 81

NOTE. — In addition to the above-stated resources, the State holds 36,000 shares New York and New England Railroad stock, as further security for the loan to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad corporation.

STATEMENT NO. II.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail		
	Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, ...	$1,260,135 02
1	State Tax, 1876, balance, ...	2,106 00
1	State Tax, 1877, ...	1,497,390 00
2	Corporation Tax, 1876, ...	10,779 05
2	Corporation Tax, 1877, ...	907,330 31
3	Savings Bank Tax, ...	1,814,623 06
4	National Bank Tax, 1876, ...	3,739 06
4	National Bank Tax, 1877, ...	999,055 13
5	Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company Tax, .	105,370 32
6	Annual Insurance Tax, ...	125,734 90
7	Life Insurance Companies' Tax, ...	16,957 77
8	Insurance Licenses, ...	19,465 93
9	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, ...	3,858 26
10	Gas-light Companies' Tax, ...	2,960 24
11	Railroad Companies, ...	1,640 00
12	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Rents, etc., . .	12,000 00
13	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Tolls, ...	20,461 23
14	Per cent on State Tax, ...	16 32
15	Interest on Deposits, ...	73,379 10
16	Interest on Sundry Taxes, ...	373 91
17	Secretary's Fees, ...	641 90
18	Commissions, ...	5,750 00
19	Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, ...	15,468 00
20	Corporation Fees, ...	7,117 50
21	Railroad Commissioners, ...	18,615 98
22	State Police, ...	38 50
23	Fines and Forfeitures, Supreme Judicial Court, .	651 70
	Amount carried forward, ...	$6,925,727 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

RECEIPTS — *Continued.*

Detail		
	Amount brought forward, ...	$6,925,727 54
24	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, ...	123 00
25	District Attorney's Fees, ...	20 25
26	Alien Estates, ...	3,898 37
27	Income from State Prison, ...	99,922 70
28	Income from State Almshouse, ...	569 50
29	Income from Bridgewater Workhouse, ...	979 48
30	Income from Reform School, ...	4,222 83
31	Income from Monson Primary School, ...	628 10
32	Income from State Industrial School, ...	1,500 00
33	Board of State Charities, moneys collected, . .	34,352 03
34	Liquor Licenses, ...	145,550 13
35	Condemned Liquors, ...	3,100 00
36	Militia Bounty, ...	57 60
37	Militia Transportation, ...	3 00
38	Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Dep't, . .	17 00
39	Quartermasters' Supplies, ...	1,693 42
40	Rent of Great Ponds, ...	48 84
41	Commercial Fertilizers, ...	1,250 00
42	Interest on Bounty Loan, ...	34 85
43	Interest on Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, .	31 36
44	Interest on New York and New England Railroad Co. Note, ...	17,500 00
45	License Transfers, ...	103 50
46	Premium on Gold, ...	473 13
47	Provincial Laws, ...	3 00
48	Repairs, Improvements, etc., ...	43 00
49	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings, ...	914 83
50	State Detective Force, ...	764 89
51	Premium on Exchange, ...	55 01
52	Co-operative Fund and Loan Tax, ...	2 93
53	Special Laws, etc., ...	51 85
54	Index to Railroad Laws, ...	25 00
55	Improvements in Boston Harbor, ...	337 19
56	Interest on War Loan, ...	8 71
57	Index of Marriages, ...	2 50
58	McCalmont Bros. & Co., ...	400 91
59	Registers of Voters, ...	372 80
60	Monthly Bounties, ...	179 33
	Total Revenue Receipts, ...	$7,244,900 23
	Revenue Payments in 1877, as per Statement No. 4,	5,787,127 51
	Cash Balance in Revenue, Jan. 1, 1878, . .	$1,457,772 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. III.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail.		
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1877,	$2,370,188 22
212	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	439,676 64
213	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	43,641 81
214	Union Loan Sinking Fund,	399,000 00
215	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund,	143,825 08
216	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund,	365,113 12
217	Harbor Compensation Fund,	10,564 98
218	Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund,	32,914 95
219	Debt Extinguishment Fund,	18,860 00
220	Back Bay Lands Fund,	2,000 00
222	Massachusetts School Fund,	28,661 96
222	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	140,861 30
223	Agricultural Fund,	35,000 00
223	Income Agricultural Fund,	21,341 54
224	Income Todd Normal School Fund,	600 00
225	Income Rogers Book Fund,	60 00
226	Northampton Hospital Loan,	50,000 00
227	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan,	400,000 00
228	Union Loan,	400,000 00
229	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan,	150,000 00
230	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	370,000 00
231	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	82,956 10
232	Interest Back Bay Land Notes,	17,726 55
234	Interest Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan,	24,000 00
	Total Fund Receipts,	$5,546,992 25
	Payments from Funds, etc., in 1877, as per statement No. 5,	4,046,367 42
	Cash balance in Funds Jan. 1, 1878,	$1,500,624 83

STATEMENT No. IV.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

The payments from Ordinary Revenue were as follows (for details see STATEMENT VIII.):—	
Legislative Department,	$265,369 41
Executive Department,	31,608 65
Secretary's Department,	24,157 55
Treasurer's Department,	14,750 92
Tax Commissioner's Department,	20,200 10
Corporations, Commissioner of,	1,548 15
Attorney-General's Department,	9,598 62
Auditor's Department,	10,367 04
Amount carried forward,	$377,600 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$377,600 44
State House expenses, and House No. 33 Pemberton Square,	33,258 27
State Printing,	99,393 74
Judiciary,	305,647 66
Savings Bank Commissioners,	7,435 77
Insurance Commissioner,	24,632 86
Harbor Commissioners,	12,680 19
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries,	4,278 15
Railroad Commissioners,	20,531 85
Agents South Boston Flats,	5,507 15
Commissioners on Prisons,	3,031 73
Inspector of Liquors,	2,500 00
Inspector of Gasmeters,	3,000 00
Bureau of Labor Statistics,	9,262 22
State Board of Health,	6,856 16
Land Commissioners,	2,048 84
Cattle Commissioners,	58 60
Agricultural Department,	38,720 20
Educational Expenses,	114,785 30
State Library,	5,930 25
Charitable Departments,	374,230 32
Military Department,	169,573 22
State Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War,	402,969 35
Reformatory and Correctional,	379,407 28
Public Buildings,	64,207 17
Centennial Celebration at Philadelphia,	9,663 36
Census and Industrial Statistics,	6,515 58
Provincetown and Truro Meadows,	410 53
Baring Bros. & Co.,	371 48
Corporation Taxes,	645,181 48
National Bank Taxes,	810,078 73
Premium on Exchange,	47,852 36
Premium on Gold,	66,211 84
Interest,	1,687,020 84
Northampton Hospital Loan,	30,755 90
Re-survey of Wharf Lines in Boston Harbor,	2,455 15
Indexing State Archives,	1,364 65
Editing Registration Report,	500 00
Gratuities,	500 00
Commission on Revision of Judicial System,	4,632 25
Celebration at Bennington,	2,522 00
Miscellaneous,	3,274 54
Total Revenue Payments,	$5,787,127 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. V.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail.		
212	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	$278,614 49
213	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	60,655 83
214	Union Loan Sinking Fund,	400,000 00
215	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund,	100,000 00
216	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund,	382,000 00
217	Harbor Compensation Fund,	13,954 55
218	Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund,	150,000 00
219	Debt Extinguishment Fund,	19,244 10
222	Massachusetts School Fund,	63,237 85
222	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	77,065 64
222	Support of Normal Schools,	57,713 91
222	Normal Art-School,	11,862 22
223	Income Agricultural Fund,	15,679 14
224	Income Todd Normal School Fund,	570 00
225	Income Rogers Book Fund,	50 00
226	Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan,	50,000 00
227	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan,	400,000 00
228	Union Loan,	400,000 00
229	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings,	400,509 61
230	Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	346,653 18
231	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	82,956 10
232	Interest on Back Bay Land Notes,	17,726 55
233	Commissioners Public Lands Fund,	1,600 00
234	Interest Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan,	24,000 00
235	Improvements in Boston Harbor,	135,986 34
236	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Buildings,	179,271 73
237	State Prison Buildings (new),	304,160 69
237	Prison for Women Buildings,	72,676 16
238	Massachusetts Volunteers,	179 33
	Total Fund Payments,	$4,046,367 42

STATEMENT No. VI.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1876 AND 1877.

Summary Statement, including amounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1876 and 1877, as nearly as can be ascertained.

Statement		1876.	1877.
VII.	*Revenue:* —		
	Corporate taxes and other sources,	$4,606,952 67	$4,470,751 10
	State Tax,	1,800,000 00	1,500,000 00
	Totals,	$6,406,952 67	$5,970,751 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1876 AND 1877.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES — *Continued.*

		1876.	1877.
XIII.	*Ordinary Expenses:* —		
	Legislature,	$270,314 18	$262,415 82
	Executive Department,	31,585 68	32,767 08
	Secretary's Department,	26,466 03	23,983 12
	Treasurer's Department,	15,253 16	14,660 92
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau,	22,701 68	20,509 69
	Commissioner of Corporations,	1,374 68	1,548 26
	Auditor's Department,	10,148 74	10,236 99
	State House Expenses,	19,124 77	18,846 93
	House 33 Pemberton Square,	11,010 29	10,485 70
	State Printing,	85,338 83	72,714 52
	Judiciary,	315,572 40	315,816 51
	Sundry Commissioners,	88,603 69	69,706 62
	Agriculture,	23,527 95	22,592 57
	State Library,	6,762 05	5,985 17
	Charitable,	349,336 24	339,286 62
	Military,	145,772 62	145,183 95
	Reformatory and Correctional,	308,181 47	349,220 99
	Educational,	78,236 02	73,398 12
	Interest,	12,275 23	34,871 05
	Miscellaneous,	14,558 72	1,354 89
	Total Ordinary Expenses,	$1,836,144 43	$1,825,585 52

Special and Exceptional Expenses.

	1876.	1877.
Printing, etc.,	$40,643 60	$8,911 48
Public Buildings,	30,960 36	37,876 17
Sundry Commissioners,	18,291 58	24,132 97
Commercial Fertilizers,	1,388 75	1,088 25
Educational Expenses,	29,204 66	23,648 51
Corporation Tax,	764,091 97	645,182 48
Nat'l Bank Tax,	823,204 86	810,078 73
Premium on Exchange,	116,902 82	47,352 36
Premium on Gold,	160,237 80	66,211 84
Baring Bros. & Co.,	32,802 42	371 48
McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	6,125 59	–
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan,	–	30,755 90
Aid to Families of Volunteers,	401,887 73	397,352 85
Soldiers' Bounties,	179 33	494 43
Record of Sailors and Marines,	2,600 00	2,434 82
Soldiers' Employment Bureau,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Gratuities,	1,210 00	500 00
Memorial Statues at Washington,	13,003 73	–
Agricult'l College,	5,000 00	3,665 90
Interest,	1,645,123 68	1,650,529 15
Census and Industrial Statistics,	28,273 34	–
Centennial Celebration at Phila.,	39,060 89	8,098 48

	1876.	1877.
Amounts carried forward,	$1,836,144 43	$1,825,585 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .			$1,836,144 43	$1,825,585 52
Centennial Celebration at Bennington, . .	–	$3,056 41		
Obsequies of Henry Wilson, . .	–	110 00		
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, .	$4,609 80	1,342 21		
Charitable and Reformatory, .	9,000 00	11,500 00		
Military, . .	37,644 60	21,146 46		
Preservation of Wharf Lines, .	–	2,850 68		
Indexing State Archives, . .	–	1,539 66		
Miscellaneous, .	727 30	14,594 26	4,195,174 81	3,818,325 48
Totals, ...			$6,031,319 24	$5,643,911 00

Excess of revenue, in 1877, over expenditures . . . $326,840 10

STATEMENT NO. VII.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877.

[Particulars of 1877 in Detailed Statement No. XIV.]

Detail		1876.	1877.
1	State Tax, ...	$1,800,000 00	$1,500,000 00
2	Corporation Tax, ...	1,026,326 68	907,330 31
3	Savings Bank Tax, ...	1,798,282 99	1,814,623 06
4	National Bank Tax, . . .	1,009,224 55	999,055 13
5	Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., .	102,321 29	105,370 32
6	Annual Insurance Tax, . . .	129,495 46	125,734 90
7	Life Insurance Companies' Tax, .	19,152 97	16,957 77
8	Insurance Licenses, ...	21,032 51	19,465 93
9	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, .	5,929 80	3,858 26
10	Gas-light Companies' Tax, . .	3,016 96	2,960 24
11	Railroad Companies, . . .	2,020 00	1,640 00
12	Troy & Greenfield Railroad, Rents, .	16,850 00	12,000 00
13	Troy & Greenfield Railroad, Interest, Tolls, etc., ...	32,568 94	20,461 23
14	Per cent on State Tax, . . .	5 00	16 32
15	Interest on Deposits, . . .	113,016 75	73,379 10
16	Interest on Sundry Taxes, . .	740 52	373 91
17	Secretary's Fees, ...	680 55	641 90
18	Commissions, ...	6,705 00	5,750 00
19	Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, .	17,556 50	15,468 00
20	Corporation Fees, ...	6,825 95	7,117 50
21	Railroad Commissioners, . . .	17,045 40	18,615 98
22	State Police, ...	270 00	38 50
23	Fines and Forfeitures, Supreme Judicial Court, ...	575 70	651 70
24	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, .	458 00	123 00
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$6,130,101 58	$5,651,701 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877 — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts carried forward,	$6,130,101 58	$5,651,701 41
	Attorney-General's Fees,	6 75	–
25	District-Attorney's Fees,	–	20 25
26	Alien Estates,	2,015 80	3,898 37
27	Income from State Prison,	75,590 94	99,922 70
28	Income from State Almshouse,	560 42	569 50
29	Income from Bridgewa'r Workhouse,	1,511 46	979 48
30	Income from Reform School,	16,844 11	4,222 83
31	Income from Monson Primary School,	1,100 39	628 10
32	Income from Industrial School,	4,037 46	1,500 00
33	Board of State Charities,	20,738 95	34,352 03
41	Commercial Fertilizers,	1,250 00	1,250 00
	Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan,	2,000 00	–
	Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan,	1,520 84	–
56	Interest on War Loan,	–	8 71
44	Interest on New York & New England Railroad Company, Note,	17,500 00	17,500 00
45	License Transfers,	31 50	103 50
	Secretary's Incidentals,	10 00	–
	Treasurer's Incidentals,	2 15	–
	Visiting Agent Board St. Charities,	49 17	–
46	Premium on Gold,	17 24	473 13
47	Provincial Laws,	75 00	3 00
34	Liquor Licenses,	123,993 77	145,550 13
35	Condemned Liquors,	5,800 00	3,100 00
36	Militia Bounty,	575 40	57 60
	Militia Camp-ground,	440 21	–
	Inspection of Militia,	7 00	–
	Military Accounts,	60	–
40	Rent of Great Ponds,	31 00	48 84
49	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings,	56 27	914 83
50	State Detective Force,	1,063 72	764 89
37	Militia Transportation,	–	3 00
38	Q. M. Genl. and Ord. Dept.,	–	17 00
39	Quartermaster's Supplies,	–	1,693 42
60	Monthly Bounties,	–	179 33
53	Special Laws, etc.,	–	51 85
54	Index to R. R. Laws,	–	25 00
59	Register of Voters,	–	372 80
48	Repairs, Improvements, etc.,	21 00	43 00
55	Improvements in Boston Harbor,	–	337 19
42	Interest on Bounty Loan,	–	34 85
43	Interest on Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Loan,	–	31 36
51	Premium on Exchange,	–	55 01
52	Co-operative Fund and Loan Tax,	–	2 93
57	Index of Marriages,	–	2 50
58	McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	–	400 91
		$6,406,952 67	$5,970,751 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VIII.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1877 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This statement does not include the entire *expenses* of 1877. For these, see Statement No. XIII.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate salaries,	$26,650 00	
Senate mileage,	33 50	
House salaries,	156,786 92	
House mileage,	313 71	
Clerks Senate and House,	7,800 00	
Chaplains " " "	800 00	
Preacher of Election Sermon,	100 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms,	2,833 34	
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages,	20,014 00	
Printing and binding for Senate,	20,988 78	
Printing blanks, circulars, etc., Senate,	939 05	
Printing and binding for House,	11,650 23	
Printing blanks, circulars, etc., House,	1,500 00	
Stationery for the Senate,	801 11	
Stationery for the House,	1,630 23	
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	1,184 37	
Legislative Contingent,	4,813 88	
Expenses of Legislative Committees,	6,489 93	
Witness fees before Committees,	310 36	
		$265,639 41
Executive Department.		
Governor's salary,	$5,000 00	
Lieut. Governor and Council, pay and travelling expenses,	12,260 57	
Governor's Private Secretary,	2,500 00	
Messengers,	1,800 00	
Executive Contingent,	6,251 80	
Postage, Printing, etc.,	500 00	
Council Contingent,	1,694 88	
Indexing Executive Correspondence,	1,601 40	
		31,608 65
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's salary,	$3,000 00	
1st and 2d Clerks,	3,683 34	
Extra Clerks,	11,815 44	
Messenger,	1,000 00	
Incidentals,	4,658 77	
		24,157 55
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's salary,	$5,000 00	
Clerk,	2,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$7,500 00	$321,405 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts carried forward, . . .	$7,500 00	$321,405 61
1st and 2d Assistant Clerks, . .	3,800 00	
Extra Clerks, ...	2,700 00	
Incidentals, ...	750 92	
		14,750 92
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Deputy Commissioner, ...	$3,000 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,100 00	
Extra Clerks, ...	11,109 39	
Contingent, ...	2,990 71	
		20,200 10
Commissioner of Corporations, . . .	. . .	1,548 15
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's salary, ...	$5,000 00	
Assistant Attorney-General, ...	2,500 00	
Incidentals, etc., ...	2,098 62	
		9,598 62
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's salary, ...	$3,000 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,800 00	
Extra Clerks, ...	3,069 83	
Incidentals, etc., ...	497 21	
		10,367 04
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, improvements, and furniture, .	$9,260 62	
Engineer, Watchman, and Firemen, .	9,025 50	
Fuel and light, ...	2,890 75	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square, . .	12,081 40	
		33,258 27
State Printing.		
Printing Public Documents, ...	$40,983 82	
General Laws, ...	7,559 82	
Blue Book, ...	5,283 22	
Publishing Laws, etc., ...	500 00	
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks,	1,730 17	
Term Reports, ...	4,277 50	
General Statutes Supplement, ...	1,087 64	
Census Report, ...	31,538 64	
Special Laws, ...	5,709 18	
Printing Militia Regulations, ...	225 45	
Provincial Statutes, ...	498 30	
		99,393 74
Supreme Court.		
Judges' salaries, ...	$42,274 19	
Clerk, ...	3,000 00	
Reporter and Clerks, ...	1,800 00	
Expenses, ...	1,821 32	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$48,895 51	$510,522 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$48,895 51	$510,522 45
Superior Court.		
Judges' salaries, ...	53,633 34	
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' salaries, ...	24,432 79	
Registers and assistants, ...	28,844 35	
Police Courts.		
Justices, ...	25,066 66	
Clerks, ...	11,316 66	
Boston Municipal Courts.		
Justices, ...	21,891 68	
Clerks, ...	11,925 00	
District Courts.		
Justices, ...	36,208 33	
Clerks, ...	19,100 00	
District-Attorneys, ...	23,333 34	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, .	1,000 00	
		305,647 66
Commissioners of Savings Banks, ...		7,435 77
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary, ...	$4,000 00	
Deputy, ...	2,298 63	
Clerks, ...	4,612 36	
Extra Clerks, ...	9,832 85	
Expenses, ...	3,889 12	
		24,632 96
Harbor Commissioners, ...	. . .	12,680 19
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . .	. . .	4,278 15
Railroad Commissioners, ...	. . .	20,531 85
Agents South Boston Flats, ...	. . .	5,507 15
Commissioners on Prisons, ...	. . .	3,031 73
Inspector of Liquors, ...	. . .	2,500 00
Inspector of Gasmeters, ...	. . .	3,000 00
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor,	. . .	9,262 22
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$909,030 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$909,030 13
State Board of Health,		6,856 16
Land Commissioners,		2,048 84
Cattle Commissioners,		58 60
Commission on Revision of Public Charities,		575 00
Commission on Revision of Judicial System,		4,632 25
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture, —		
Secretary's Salary,	$2,500 00	
Secretary's Clerks, etc.,	1,415 00	
Secretary's Expenses,	250 00	
Incidentals (including Report),	12,229 48	
Members' Travel,	966 42	
Agricultural Societies,	17,693 40	
Agricultural College,	3,665 90	
		38,720 20
Educational Expenses.		
Agents Board of Education,	$9,843 21	
Support of Normal Schools,	7,226 63	
Members' travelling Expenses,	145 40	
County Teachers' Associations,	275 00	
Printing Educational Report,	10,389 62	
Normal School "Buildings,"	4,869 81	
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools,	2,000 00	
Normal Art-School,	7,377 94	
Postage, Printing, etc., Board of Education,	1,013 19	
Secretary Board of Education,	2,900 00	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	300 00	
Educational Map of Massachusetts,	480 71	
Teachers' Institutes,	1,620 96	
Asylum for Blind,	30,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	36,342 83	
		114,785 30
State Library.		
Books,	$1,914 25	
Librarian,	2,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals,	2,016 00	
		5,930 25
Charitable.		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,	$100,992 76	
Expenses Monson Primary School,	47,277 65	
School for Idiots	25,375 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$173,645 41	$1,082,636 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$173,645 41	$1,082,636 73
State Paupers not in Almshouses, —		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . .	10,670 88	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . .	47,055 59	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . .	30,092 13	
Support and Burial by Cities and Towns, .	28,517 17	
Transportation State Paupers, . . .	11,981 12	
Expenses Sick State Poor, . . .	8,368 48	
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . .	1,245 61	
Agent Board of State Charities, . .	11,945 31	
Secretary Board of State Charities, . .	7,464 35	
Expenses Board of State Charities, . .	532 17	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, .	15,691 60	
Pensions, ...	716 00	
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ...	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, . . .	4,996 90	
Contagious Diseases, ...	3,901 78	
Annuities, ...	2,278 62	
Support of Pauper Convicts, . . .	105 44	
Support of Indian Paupers, . . .	83 50	
Temporary Support of Paupers, . .	4,938 26	
		374,230 32
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's Salary, . . .	$2,500 00	
" " Clerks, . . .	3,800 00	
" " Extra clerks, . .	7,301 68	
" " Incidentals, . .	2,803 57	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau, .	7,824 45	
Quartermasters' Supplies, . . .	11,552 26	
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . .	8,205 11	
Medical Supplies, ...	436 80	
Military Accounts, ...	5,555 41	
Militia Bounty, ...	60,654 80	
Armory Rents, ...	37,988 94	
Military Tactics, etc., ...	470 00	
Inspection and Reduction of Militia, .	318 00	
Militia Camp-ground, ...	4,277 53	
Transportation of Troops, . . .	15,252 41	
Collection of Military Property, . .	265 78	
Military Elections, ...	366 48	
		169,573 22
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
Soldiers' Bounties, ...	$494 43	
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . .	396,823 42	
Employment Bureau, ...	3,000 00	
Record of Mass. Sailors and Marines, .	2,651 50	
		402,969 35
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$2,029,409 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$2,029,409 62
Reformatory.		
Expenses State Prison, ...	$138,107 92	
Expenses Reform School, ...	58,281 23	
Expenses Industrial School, ...	27,657 98	
Arrest of Fugitives, ...	2,045 39	
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . .	3,642 56	
Coroners' Accounts, ...	2,142 43	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, . .	46,048 91	
Discharged Female Prisoners, . . .	1,500 00	
State Detective Force, ...	52,956 84	
Expenses of Prison for Women, . .	47,024 02	
		379,407 28
Public Buildings.		
Bridgewater Workhouse, ...	$584 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	28,232 93	
State Reform School, ...	26,982 86	
Tewksbury Almshouse, ...	2,097 38	
Monson Primary School, ...	5,000 00	
Industrial School for Girls, ...	1,310 00	
		64,207 17
Miscellaneous Accounts.		
Sheriffs' Accounts, ...	$525 00	
Celebration at Bennington, ...	2,522 00	
Centennial Celebration at Philadelphia, .	9,663 36	
Gratuities, ...	500 00	
Commercial Fertilizers, ...	1,088 25	
Obsequies of Henry Wilson, ...	110 00	
Census and Industrial Statistics, . .	6,515 58	
Provincetown and Truro Meadows, etc., .	410 53	
Baring Bros. & Co., ...	371 48	
Corporation Tax, ...	645,181 48	
National Bank Tax, ...	810,078 73	
Premium on Exchange, ...	47,852 36	
Premium on Gold, ...	66,211 84	
Registers of Voters, ...	350 00	
Advisory Board of Women, ...	53 99	
Electoral College, ...	79 00	
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Examination, . .	215 50	
Re-survey of Whf. Lines in Boston Harbor,	2,455 15	
Indexing State Archives, ...	1,364 65	
Editing Registration Report, ...	500 00	
Medical Examinations and Inquests, .	277 80	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan, .	30,755 90	
		1,627,082 60
Interest.		
On Union Fund Loan, ...	$29,255 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, ...	429,596 19	
Coast Defence Loan, ...	44,400 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$503,251 19	$4,100,106 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$503,251 19	$4,100,106 67
Massachusetts War Loan, . . .	50,256 52	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, .	691,406 84	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan,	180,883 13	
Hospital (Northampton) Loan, . .	2,250 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, . .	35,000 00	
Deposits, ...	23,734 05	
Back Bay Lands Loan, . . .	11,137 50	
New State Prison Loan, . . .	64,931 87	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, .	67,550 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, .	55,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital Loan, 1854, . .	100 00	
State Tax paid in advance, . .	320 14	
Annuities M. Johonnot, . . .	1,200 00	
		1,687,020 84
		$5,787,127 51

STATEMENT No. IX.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)				
Due Apr. 1, 1888, .	£610,000			
Oct. 1, 1888, .	22,500			
July 1, 1889, .	413,300			
Oct. 1, 1889, .	29,300			
Oct. 1, 1890, .	62,700			
July 1, 1891, .	743,500			
Jan. 1, 1895, .	309,500			
	£2,190,800			
At . . .	$4 84			
		$10,603,472 00		
Dollar Bonds. (Int. at five per ct., payable in Boston.)				
Due Apr. 1, 1890,	$200,000 00			
Apr. 1, 1891,	216,500 00			
Apr. 1, 1893,	209,000 00			
Apr. 1, 1894,	541,000 00			
July 1, 1894,	700,000 00			
July 1, 1895,	1,300,000 00			
Sept. 1, 1897,	370,000 00			
		3,536,500 00		
			$14,139,972 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .			$14,139,972 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$14,139,972 00
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)		
Due July 1, 1900, . .	£743,600	
At	$4 84	
		3,599,024 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Due May 1, 1895, . . .	$750,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1896, . . .	350,000 00	
		1,100,000 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Due July 1, 1894, . .	$900,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1896, . .	450,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1897, . .	150,000 00	
		1,500,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Due Sept. 1, 1894, . .	$400,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1896, . .	300,000 00	
		700,000 00
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856.		
Due July 1, 1862, ...		1,000 00
Union Fund Loan, 1862, Five Per Cent.		
Due July 1, 1878, ...		200,000 00
Back Bay Loan, 1861–3, Five Per Cent.		
Due May 1, 1880, ...		220,000 00
Bounty Fund Loan 1863, Five Per Cent.		
Due July, 1883, ...		200,000 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864, '65, '66, '67, Five Per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds, —		
Due May 1, 1894,	£826,600	
At . .	$4 84	
	$4,000,744 00	
Dollar Bonds, —		
Due May 1, 1894, . .	4,379,500 00	
		8,380,244 00
State Prison Loan (New), Five Per Cent.		
Due Jan. 1, 1895, sterling, ...		1,292,280 00
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.		
Due July 1, 1883, ...		888,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . .		$32,220,520 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$32,220,520 00	
Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Five Per Cent.			
Sterling Bonds, —			
Due July 1, 1889, ...	£206,600		
At	$4 84		
		999,944 00	$33,220,464 00
Total Funded Loan, ...			
Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for, Dec. 31, 1877.			
Interest on State House Loan, . . .		$25 00	
on Public Debt Loan, 1861, . .		60 00	
on Harbor Improvement Loan, .		25 00	
on Bounty Loan, ...		6,437 50	
on Coast Defence Loan, . .		25 00	
on Back Bay Lands Loan, . .		112 50	
on Troy & Greenfield R. R. Loan,		1,875 00	
on Danvers Hospital Loan, . .		450 00	
		$9,010 00	
Judges Supreme Judicial Court, . .		1,000 00	
Judges Superior Court, ...		2,083 33	
Judges Police Courts, ...		449 99	
Judges District Courts, ...		483 33	
Clerks Police Courts, ...		522 22	
Clerks District Courts, ...		300 00	
District Attorneys, ...		333 33	
Expenses Committees, ...		107 70	
Legislative Contingent, ...		240 21	
Witness Fees, ...		157 75	
House 33 Pemberton Square, . . .		280 18	
Repairs, Improvements, etc., ...		216 69	
Senate Stationery, ...		12 00	
Q. M. Gen. and Ordnance Department, .		29 12	
Military Accounts, ...		7 00	
Transportation of Troops, ...		16 80	
Militia Bounty, ...		10 58	
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . . .		420 80	
Surgeon-General's Bureau, ...		20 00	
Collection of Military Property, . .		8 40	
Military Elections, ...		3 20	
Medical Examinations and Inquests, .		90 05	
State Detective Force, ...		90 00	
State Library, ...		51 30	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$15,943 98	$33,220,464 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT X. — RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$15,943 98	$33,220,464 00
Cattle Commissioners, ...	4 00	
Bureau of Labor, ...	16 90	
Harbor Commissioners, ...	50 56	
Railroad Commissioners, ...	12 25	
Board of Health, ...	53 85	
Land Commissioners, ...	420 00	
Commissioners on Fisheries, ...	145 72	
Support of State Paupers, ...	2,491 07	
Burial of State Paupers, ...	1,576 50	
Temporary Support of State Paupers, .	173 75	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, ...	1,586 04	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, .	125 00	
Secretary Board of State Charities, . .	10 05	
Pensions, ...	120 00	
Expenses Contagious Diseases, ...	531 53	
Senate Printing and Binding, ...	20 74	
House Printing and Binding, ...	7 30	
Quartermaster's Supplies, ...	10 00	
Celebration at Bennington, ...	3 00	
Re-survey of Wharf Lines in Boston Harbor,	35 85	
Electoral College, ...	110 00	
Attorney-General's Expenses, ...	10 25	
Weights, Measures, etc., ...	219 50	
Treasurer's Incidentals, ...	10 00	
Annual Insurance Tax, ...	11 41	
Incidentals Board of Education, . . .	60 00	
Normal School Buildings, ...	12 56	
		23,771 81
Total Debt and Liabilities, . . .	. . .	$33,244,235 81

STATEMENT No. X.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail			
	Productive Property:—		
212	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, .	$724,001 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	270,750 00	
	Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands,	164,938 75	
	County, City, and Town Scrip, .	2,053,838 04	
	Bonds of sundry other States, . .	335,000 00	
	Cash, ...	381,652 93	
			$3,930,180 97
	Amounts carried forward, . .	. . .	$3,930,180 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT X. — RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$3,930,180 97
213	Coast Defence Loan Sinking F'd, —		
	Rhode Island Bonds, . . .	$86,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds, . . .	79,762 50	
	County, City, and Town Scrip, . .	436,700 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	13,950 00	
	Cash, ...	25,822 90	
			642,235 40
214	Union Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	$31,000 00	
	County, City, and Town Scrip, . .	170,000 00	
	Cash, ...	2,597 10	
			203,597 10
215	B., H. & Erie R. R., Sinking F'd —		
	County, City, and Town Scrip, . .	$661,890 00	
	Maine Bonds, ...	249,250 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
	Cash, ...	106,739 51	
			1,027,879 51
216	T. & G. R. R. Loan Sinking F'd, —		
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	$579,400 00	
	Bonds of other States, . . .	82,000 00	
	County, City, and Town Scrip, . .	1,859,218 00	
	Back Bay Land Notes, . . .	16,248 42	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, .	69,700 50	
	B., H. & Erie R. R. Mortgage Land, .	545,505 00	
	Cash, ...	141,882 29	
			3,293,954 21
218	Prison and Hosp'l Loan S'k'g F'd, —		
	City and Town Scrip, . . .	$334,000 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, . . .	3,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	150,000 00	
	Cash, ...	4,910 71	
			491,910 71
220	Back Bay Lands Fund, —		
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	$136,000 00	
	Maine Bonds, ...	43,875 00	
	Town Scrip, ...	37,000 00	
	Cash, ...	3,255 00	
			220,130 00
221	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Town Scrip, ...	$113,000 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, .	881,782 00	
	Cash, ...	5,218 00	
			1,000,000 00
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$10,809,887 90

Digitized by Google

RESOURCES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . . .	$10,809,887 90
232	Commiss'rs Public Lands Fund, —		
	Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands, .	$32,115 89	
	Cash, ...	43,686 42	
			75,802 31
			$10,885,690 21
	Add for Market Value of above Sinking Funds over Cost, ...	. . . .	674,770 11
	Total Sinking Funds, ...	. . . .	$11,560,460 32
	Estimated Value Salable Lands, .	$1,300,000 00	
	Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated, ...	250,000 00	
	Proceeds of Land Sales pledged for Redemption of the Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	230,000 00	
	Land sold Boston & Albany R. R. Co.,	435,600 00	
	New York & N. Eng. R. R. Co. Note,	250,000 00	
			2,465,600 00
	Total, ...	. . . .	$14,026,060 32

STATEMENT No. XI.

STOCK OF NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD CORPORATION.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Corporation: —	
36,000 shares New York and New England Railroad Corporation, ...	$3,600,000 00

STATEMENT No. XII.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail		
222	Massachusetts School Fund, ...	$2,067,790 54
224	Todd Normal School Fund, ...	12,100 00
225	Rogers Book Fund, ...	1,000 00
	Amount carried forward, ...	$2,080,890 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED. — *Concluded.*

	Amount brought forward, ...	$2,080,890 54
Detail 223	Agricultural College Fund, ...	360,067 40
227	Harbor Compensation Sinking Fund, . . .	121,546 40
	Newburyport Bridge Fund, ...	344 36
		$2,562,848 70
	Add for Market Value, ...	171,071 09
		$2,733,919 79
	Reform School Fund — In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution,	20,000 00
Statement X	Back Bay Land and sundry Funds, brought forward, ...	14,026,060 32
	Total Productive Property of the Commonwealth, ...	$16,779,980 11

STATEMENT No. XIII.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1876 AND 1877, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1877.

[Particulars of 1877 in Detailed Statement.]

		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
Detail	*Legislative Department.*			
61	Senate Salaries, . .	$26,650 00	$26,650 00	$26,650 00
61	Senate Mileage, . .	38 23	33 50	50 00
62	House Salaries, . .	156,254 25	156,786 92	157,650 00
62	House Mileage, . .	216 39	331 71	250 00
63	Clerks, Senate and House,	7,800 00	7,800 00	7,800 00
64	Chaplains " " "	800 00	800 00	800 00
65	Preacher of Election Sermon, ...	100 00	100 00	100 00
66	Sergeant-at-Arms, . .	2,654 17	2,875 00	2,875 00
67	Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages, . . .	17,366 00	19,990 00	20,000 00
68	Printing and Binding for Senate, . . .	30,643 41	21,005 12	50,000 00
69	Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., Senate, .	861 60	939 05	1,000 00
70	Printing and Binding for House, . . .	12,451 61	11,596 68	*
	Amounts carried forward,	$255,835 66	$248,907 98	$267,175 00

* Joint appropriation with Senate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
Detail	*Amounts brought forward,*	$255,835 66	$248,907 98	$267,175 00
71	Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., House, .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
72	Stationery for the Senate,	823 85	701 21	900 00
73	Stationery for the House,	1,802 00	1,247 48	1,200 00
74	Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . .	1,193 39	1,021 13	1,000 00
75	Legislative Contingent, .	4,906 54	3,951 25	5,000 00
76	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . .	3,547 54	7,200 00*	9,000 00
77	Witness Fees before Committees, . .	605 20	355 61	500 00
	Index of Senate Journal,	300 00	–	–
		$270,514 18	$264,884 66	$286,275 00
	Executive Department.			
78	Governor's Salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
79	Lt. Governor and Council, pay and travel, . .	16,883 08	13,237 23	12,600 00
80	Governor's Private Sec'y,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
81	Messengers, . . .	1,931 12	1,800 00	1,800 00
82	Postage, Printing, etc., .	500 00	500 00	500 00
83	Council Contingent, .	1,494 42	1,498 42	1,500 00
84	Executive Contingent, .	3,277 06	6,530 03	5,000 00
85	Indexing Executive Correspondence, . .	–	1,701 40	2,000 00
		$31,585 68	$32,767 08	$30,900 00
	Secretary's Department.			
86	Secretary's Salary, .	$3,163 89	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
86	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	3,565 55	3,700 00	3,700 00
86	Extra Clerks, . . .	14,015 07	12,378 40	12,500 00
86	Messenger, . . .	1,065 55	1,000 00	1,000 00
86	Incidentals, . . .	4,655 97	3,904 72	5,000 00
		$26,466 03	$23,983 12	$25,200 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
87	Treasurer's Salary, .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
87	Clerk, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
87	1st and 2d Ass't Clerks, .	3,861 67	3,800 00	3,800 00
87	Extra Clerks, . . .	2,891 88	2,600 00	3,000 00
87	Incidentals, . . .	999 61	760 92	1,500 00
		$15,253 16	$14,660 92	$15,800 00

* Estimated — Exceptional, $2,468.84.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
Detail	*Tax Commissioner's Dep't.*			
88	Deputy Com'r and Com'r of Corporations, . .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
88	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,223 34	3,100 00	3,100 00
88	Extra Clerks, . .	13,455 88	11,393 64	13,500 00
88	Contingent, . . .	3,022 46	3,016 05	3,500 00
		$22,701 68	$20,509 69	$23,100 00
89	Commissioner of Corporations, Expenses, . .	$1,374 68	$1,548 26	$1,750 00
	Auditor's Department.			
90	Auditor's Salary, . .	$3,154 17	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
90	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,933 33	3,800 00	3,800 00
90	Extra Clerks, . .	2,599 56	3,008 33	3,400 00
90	Incidentals, . . .	461 68	428 66	700 00
		$10,148 74	$10,236 99	$10,900 00
	State House Expenses.			
91	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture, . .	$6,649 61	$7,518 52	$7,528 76
92	Engineer, Watchman, and Firemen, . . .	9,251 85	9,025 50	9,000 00
93	Fuel and Light, . .	3,223 31	2,302 91	4,000 00
		$19,124 77	$18,846 93	$20,528 76
94	House No. 33 Pemberton Square, ...	$11,010 29	$10,485 70	$11,000 00
	State Printing.			
95	Printing Public Documents (estim. for 1877),	$40,000 00	$30,000 00	$30,000 00
96	Printing General Laws, .	7,831 86	7,559 82	8,000 00
97	Blue Book, .	5,897 62	5,283 22	6,500 00
98	Publishing Laws, etc., .	500 00	500 00	500 00
99	Registration Blanks, .	640 00	70 17	2,500 00
99	Assessors' Books, . .	1,860 00	1,660 00	*
100	Term Reports, . .	6,183 50	3,094 00	5,000 00
101	Provincial Statutes, .	–	516 25	5,000 00
102	Supplement Statutes, .	987 64	1,269 09	800 00
103	Agricultural Report, .	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$75,900 62	$61,952 55	$70,300 00

* Joint appropriation with Registration Blanks.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
	Amounts brought forward,	$75,900 62	$61,952 55	$70,300 00
104	Educational Report, .	9,060 10	10,389 62	11,000 00
	Militia Laws, . . .	8 70	–	–
	Election Laws, . .	369 41	–	–
	Special Laws, . . .	5,709 18	–	–
105	Census Report, . . .	44,934 42	5,926 39	6,000 00
106	Printing Militia Regulations, ...	–	538 60	1,000 00
	Printing Catalogue State Library, . . .	–	–	4,500 00
107	Registers of Voters, .	–	350 00	750 00
		$135,982 43	$79,157 16	$93,550 00
	Judiciary.			
108	Supreme Court, Judges' Salaries, . . .	$42,500 00	$42,274 19	$42,500 00
108	Clerk, ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
108	Reporter and Clerks, .	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
108	Expenses, . . .	1,702 81	1,284 29	2,500 00
	Superior Court.			
109	Judges' Salaries, . .	55,259 67	55,300 00	55,300 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
110	Judges' Salaries, . .	24,600 00	24,082 79	24,600 00
110	Registers and Assistants,	28,700 00	28,611 02	28,700 00
	Police Courts.			
111	Justices, ...	24,214 95	24,800 00	24,800 00
111	Clerks, ...	10,262 50	11,322 22	11,500 00
	Boston Municipal Courts.			
112	Justices, ...	21,900 00	21,891 68	21,900 00
112	Clerks, ...	11,800 00	11,800 00	11,800 00
	District Courts.			
113	Justices, ...	36,100 00	36,600 00	36,600 00
113	Clerks, ...	19,097 32	19,100 00	19,100 00
	Attorney-General's Department.			
114	Attorney-General's Salary,	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
114	Asst. Attorney-General, .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
114	Expenses, . . .	2,635 15	1,950 29	2,300 00
115	District Attorneys, . .	23,500 00	23,500 00	23,500 00
116	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$315,572 40	$315,816 48	$318,400 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
117	Commissioners on Savings Banks, ...	$5,926 18	$7,538 93	$7,600 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
118	Salary, ...	$3,344 45	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
118	Deputy, ...	2,583 25	2,500 00	2,500 00
118	Clerks, ...	4,696 00	4,629 03	4,700 00
118	Extra Clerks, ...	12,057 41	10,672 85	12,000 00
118	Expenses, ...	1,938 80	3,750 26	6,000 00
		$24,620 58	$25,552 14	$29,200 00
119	Harbor Commissioners, .	$12,386 16	$12,287 46	$13,000 00
120	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, ...	$6,710 79	$4,357 42	$5,000 00
121	Railroad Commissioners,	$18,720 58	$19,448 60	$19,800 00
122	Agents for South Boston Flats, ...	$8,034 72	$2,519 25	$7,000 00
	Comm'rs on Indian Lands,	$5,629 61	–	–
	Commission on Revision of Judicial System, .	$4,627 25	–	–
123	Commission on Revision of Public Charities, .	–	$575 00	$1,500 00
	Commissioners on Supervision of Statistics, .	–	–	$500 00
124	Land Commissioners, .	–	$2,468 84	*
125	Inspector of Gasmeters, .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00

* Paid from balance appropriation for Agents South Boston Flats and Commissioners on Public Lands.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
126	Inspector of Liquors, .	$2,437 50	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
127	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor, .	$9,300 40	$8,996 67	$9,000 00
128	State Board of Health, .	$7,499 47	$5,170 28	$7,500 00
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture, —			
129	Secretary's Salary, .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
129	Secretary's Clerks, etc.,	1,607 75	1,599 75	1,600 00
129	Secretary's Expenses, .	250 00	297 45	300 00
129	Incidentals, . .	215 86	136 25	200 00
130	Members' Travel, .	918 04	965 72	1,000 00
131	Agricultural Societies, .	17,928 35	17,093 40	18,000 00
	Cattle Commissioners, .	107 95	–	–
132	Agricultural College, .	5,000 00	3,665 90	5,000 00
133	Commercial Fertilizers, .	1,388 75	1,088 25	1,088 25
		$29,916 70	$27,346 72	$29,688 25
	State Library.			
134	Books, etc., . . .	$2,151 05	$1,969 17	$2,300 00
134	Librarian, . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
134	Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals, . .	2,611 00	2,016 00	2,616 00
		$6,762 05	$5,985 17	$6,916 00
	Educational.			
135	Secretary's Salary, . .	–	$2,900 00	$2,900 00
136	Agents' Salaries, etc., .	$14,934 82	8,432 41	8,500 00
137	Support of Normal Schools,	9,111 14	7,150 43	9,000 00
138	Aid to Attendants, . .	4,000 00	2,000 00	4,000 00
139	Board of Education, Members' Travel, . .	145 40	34 62	400 00
140	County Teachers' Ass'ons,	175 00	225 00	300 00
141	Postage, Printing, etc., Board of Education, .	2,565 75	326 07	3,000 00
142	Mass. Teachers' Ass'on,	300 00	–	–
143	Teachers' Institutes, .	506 38	1,646 58	3,000 00
144	Normal Art-School, .	13,366 75	8,044 72	8,122 50
145	Asylum for Blind, . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
146	As'ms for Deaf and Dumb,	32,335 44	31,806 09	30,000 00
147	Educational Map of Mass.,	–	480 71	480 71
		$107,440 68	$93,046 63	$99,703 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
	Charitable.			
148	Exp'ses Tewksbury Almshouse, ...	$91,974 00	$91,994 49	$92,000 00
149	Expenses Primary School at Monson, . . .	42,153 64	42,783 62	44,000 00
150	School for Idiots, . .	17,500 00	26,000 00	26,000 00
	State Paupers not in Almshouses —			
151	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	10,482 60	13,177 18	
151	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, ...	48,141 50	45,431 51	95,000 00
151	Taunton Lunatic Hospital, ...	31,196 93	30,062 70	
151	Support by Cities and Towns, ...	26,369 41	20,000 00	20,000 00
151	Support of Pauper Convicts, ...	–	105 44	500 00
151	Burials, ...	7,569 40	7,000 00	7,000 00
	State Paupers (special allowances), . . .	192 00	–	–
151	Temporary Support of Paupers, ...	–	10,000 00	20,000 00
151	Transportation State Paupers, ...	10,740 17	10,880 60	12,000 00
155	Agent of Sick State Poor,	6,026 10	9,267 92	9,300 00
	Indian Paupers, . .	83 50	–	250 00
151	Mass. Infant Asylum, .	5,387 58	5,052 12	10,000 00
155	Expenses Contagious Diseases, ...	4,609 80	1,342 21	5,000 00
156	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, ...	1,286 05	1,558 92	2,000 00
152	Agent Board State Charities, ...	11,705 47	12,154 90	13,000 00
153	Secretary Board State Charities, ...	7,996 79	7,500 71	8,000 00
156	Expenses Board of State Charities, ...	967 91	723 92	1,000 00
154	Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, . .	15,068 11	15,079 49	15,100 00
157	Coroners, ...	2,254 08	7 75	1,500 00
158	Pensions, ...	716 00	716 00	716 00
159	Annuities, ...	1,525 00	1,478 62	1,950 00
160	Eye and Ear Infirmary, .	7,500 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
		$351,446 04	$362,318 10	$394,316 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
	Military Department.			
161	Adj't-General's Salary, .	$2,663 89	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
161	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	3,265 62	3,800 00	3,800 00
161	Extra Clerks, . . .	7,711 06	7,078 34	7,580 00
161	Incidentals, . . .	2,947 60	2,767 70	3,000 00
162	Quartermasters' and Ordnance Bureau, . .	8,968 00	8,041 54	10,300 00
163	Quartermasters' Supplies,	9,137 81	9,502 35	11,000 00
164	Military Accounts, . .	4,702 19	5,392 78	5,000 00
165	Militia Bounty, . .	50,493 84	61,978 19	60,000 00
166	Transportation of Troops,	9,759 04	15,237 49	12,487 00
	Inspection and Reduction of Militia, . . .	16,669 94	–	–
167	Armory Rents, . .	32,227 98	41,983 11	42,688 94
168	Military Elections, . .	757 78	76 80	1,000 00
	Coll'n of Military Prop'ty,	1,046 47	–	–
169	Military Tactics, etc. .	478 50	470 00	500 00
170	Militia Camp-ground, .	1,795 00	2,858 90	3,000 00
171	Record of Massachusetts Sailors and Marines, .	2,600 00	2,434 82	2,600 00
	Judge-Advocate-General,	327 77	–	–
172	Surg'n-General's Bureau,	7,375 41	8,210 76	8,300 00
173	Medical Supplies, . .	489 32	432 45	500 00
		$163,417 22	$172,765 23	$174,255 94
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
174	Aid to Families of Vols.,	$411,887 73	$387,352 85	$400,540 00
175	Volunteer Bounty, . .	–	475 00	944 43
175	Monthly Bounty, . .	179 33	19 43	
176	Employment Bureau, .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
		$415,067 06	$390,847 28	$404,484 43
	Reformatory, etc.			
	State Police, . . .	$157 83	–	–
177	State Detective Force, .	34,680 93	$56,000 00	$53,900 00
178	Expenses State Prison, .	136,877 16	137,064 22	143,000 00
179	Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, . .	49,270 77	49,034 57	50,000 00
180	Expenses Reform School,	52,998 27	54,536 24	67,000 00
181	Expenses Indus'l School,	27,387 04	20,834 83	26,000 00
182	Arrest of Fugitives, .	579 63	2,751 46	3,000 00
183	Ag't for Disch. Convicts,	3,999 91	3,355 32	3,000 00
184	Commission'rs on Prisons,	2,229 93	3,210 75	3,350 00
185	Disch. Female Prisoners,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
186	Expen's Pr'n for Women,	–	57,047 46	59,700 00
		$309,681 47	$385.334 85	$410,450 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
	Public Buildings.			
187	Framingham Nor. School,	$2,602 16	$1,325 00	$1,325 00
	Bridgewater " "	968 94	–	–
188	Westfield " "	2,014 58	347 54	1,309 97
189	Salem " "	–	977 60	979 56
190	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	–	28,332 03	30,000 00
	Reform School for Boys, .	24,375 10	–	–
	Tewksbury Almshouse, .	999 58	–	–
191	Bridgewater Workhouse,	–	584 00	750 00
192	Industrial School, . .	–	1,310 00	1,500 00
193	Monson Primary School, .	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	–	–	70,000 00
		$30,960 36	$37,876 17	$110,864 53
194	Baring Bros. & Co., .	$32,802 42	$371 48	–
	McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	$6,125 59	–	–
195	Northampton Hospital Loan, ...	–	$30,755 90	$30,000 00
	Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, .	–	–	$12,500 00
	Census and Industrial Statistics, . . .	$28,273 34	–	–
196	Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, . .	$39,060 89	$8,098 48	$8,100 00
	Electoral College, . .	$189 00	–	–
197	Centennial Celebration at Bennington, . .	–	$3,056 41	$2,500 00
198	Sheriffs' Accounts, . .	$338 20	$300 80	$500 00
	Annual Insurance Tax, .	$102 48	–	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
Detail 199	Corporation Tax, . .	$764,091 97	$645,182 48	$640 00
200	National Bank Tax, .	$823,204 86	$810,078 73	–
201	Premium on Exchange, .	$116,902 86	$47,852 36	–
202	Re-survey of Wharf Lines in Boston Harbor, .	–	$2,850 68	$5,000 00
	Bennington Battle Monument, . . .	–	–	$7,500 00
203	Indexing State Archives,	–	$1,539 66	$2,000 00
204	Premium on Gold, . .	$160,237 80	$66,211 84	–
	Memorial Statues at Washington, . .	$13,003 73	–	–
205	Gratuities, ...	$1,210 00	$500 00	$500 00
206	Obsequies Henry Wilson,	–	$110 00	$110 00
207	Weights, Measures, Reports, etc., . . .	–	$219 50	$300 00
	Provincetown, Truro F'ts, etc., ...	$4,758 51	–	–
	Construction of Roads at Mashpee, . . .	$300 00	–	–
	Purchase of South Boston Flats, ...	–	–	$10,000 00
	Material and Bulk-heads So. Boston Flats, .	–	–	$2,000 00
	Metric Weights and Measures, ...	–	–	$1,200 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1876 AND 1877, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Detail		Expenses. 1876.	Expenses. 1877.	Appropriations. 1877.
208	Advisory B'd of Women for sundry Institutions,	–	$53 99	$500 00
209	Medical Examinations and Inquests, . .	–	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
210	New York & N. E. R.R. Co. Examination, .	–	$215 50	$215 50
211	Insurance Companies' Tax Appeals, . . .	–	$34 48	$300 00
	Boundary Lines Old State Prison, . . .	–	–	$1,500 00
	Northampton Lun. Hospital Loan, . . .	–	–	$31,000 00
	Interest.			
	On Bounty Loan, . . .	$429,139 78	$429,596 19	–
	Union Loan, . . .	115,650 00	29,255 00	–
	Coast Defence Loan, . .	45,950 00	44,400 00	–
	Troy & Greenfi'd R.R. Loan,	689,352 84	691,406 84	–
	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, . .	180,872 64	180,883 13	–
	Back Bay Lands Loan, .	10,800 00	11,137 50	–
	Harbor Improvement Loan,	20,000 00	35,000 00	–
	Mass. War Loan, . .	50,252 98	50,256 12	–
	Hospital and Prison Loan, 1854, ...	–	100 00	–
	Hospital (N'thamp'n) Loan,	3,060 00	2,250 00	–
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	44,750 00	67,550 00	–
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	37,500 00	55,000 00	–
	Deposits, ...	12,401 57	23,734 05	–
	Mass. Volunteers, . .	104 43	–	–
	New State Prison Loan, .	16,193 87	64,931 87	–
	Annuities M. Johonnot, .	1,000 00	1,200 00	$1,300 00
	State Tax paid in advance,	370 80	320 14	–
		$1,657,398 91	$1,687,020 84	$1,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1877.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 247.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk,	$636,240 00	
Essex,	141,195 00	
Middlesex,	238,800 00	
Worcester,	123,705 00	
Hampshire,	22,350 00	
Hampden,	64,575 00	
Franklin,	15,120 00	
Berkshire,	33,060 00	
Norfolk,	77,925 00	
Bristol,	94,410 00	
Plymouth,	34,095 00	
Barnstable,	14,055 00	
Dukes,	2,475 00	
Nantucket,	1,995 00	
Total amount assessed,		$1,500,000 00

Total amount paid within the year on Tax for 1877,	$1,497,390 00
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1877,	2,610 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1876,	2,106 00

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon valuation of Corporate Stock over and above municipal taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate, $12.84 on $1,000. — Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received of the following-named Corporations, —

Aqueduct Companies.

Gt. Barrington Water,	$192 60
Haverhill,	735 73
Jamaica Pond,	192 60
Milford,	34 35
New Boston,	32 10
Williamstown,	147 66
	$1,335 04

Brick Companies.

Bay State,	$228 04
Taunton,	64 20
	$292 24

Bridges.

Connecticut River,	$32 10
Sunderland,	33 06
	$65 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Chemical Companies.

Boston Dyewood Chemical Company,	$291 47
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	314 58
Merrimack,	3 85
Salem Laboratory,	64 20
	$674 10

Coöperative Associations.

Acushnet,	$77 55
Amherst Coöperative Association,	15 41
Boston,	77 04
Ben Franklin Coöperative Council Sov. of Industry,	8 89
Coöperative Associat'n No. 76, Sov. Industry,	65 64
Chelsea Sov. Coöperative Association,	22 92
Clinton Coöperative Association,	49 69
E. Templeton Chair,	110 10
Fall River Workingmen's,	47 76
First Worcester Groc. and Prov.,	64 20
Gardner Sovereigns,	23 11
Greenfield Coöperative Association,	12 84
Industrial Coöperative Association,	19 26
Lowell Coöperative Association,	13 67
Lynn Sovereigns Coöperative Association,	12 84
Marlboro' Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co.,	64 20
Mass. Cigar Makers',	89 88
Middlesex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co.,	57 78
Mount Tom Coöperative Association,	$31 78
Mumford Coöperative Association,	18 10
Natick Coöperative Association,	23 56
Natick Protect. Union,	100 15
North Brookfield Coöperative Associat'n,	12 84
Old Colony Coöperative Association,	49 24
Patrons and Sovereigns Coöp. Association,	38 52
Phœnix Cigar Coöperative Association,	44 94
So. Abington Workingmen's Gro. and Prov.	15 60
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Co.,	269 64
Sovereigns Coöper. Co.,	66 45
Stoneham Shoe,	87 31
Stoneham Union,	32 49
Southbridge Coöperative,	12 84
Sovereigns Coöperative Union,	24 85
Sovereigns Coöperative Store,	15 41
Sovereigns Coöperative Associat'n, Webster,	25 94
Sovereigns Coöperative Assoc'n, Worcester,	15 34
United Neighbors Coöperative Store,	12 84
Wenham,	10 27
Westboro' Coöperative Union,	54 57
	$1,795 46

Gas-Light Companies.

Adams,	$113 51
Amesbury & Salisbury,	3 21

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Boston,	$3,461 66
Brookline,	1,244 20
Cambridge,	1,163 30
Charlestown,	1,942 69
Chelsea,	38 52
Citizens', Quincy,	82 18
Citizens', So. Reading,	326 78
Clinton,	44 94
Dorchester,	2,014 60
East Boston,	770 40
Fitchburg,	217 00
Gloucester,	378 65
Greenfield.	241 39
Haverhill,	48 15
Jamaica Plain,	1,827 13
Lawrence,	1,669 20
Lowell,	1,727 47
Lynn,	2,137 86
Malden & Melrose,	609 90
Manufacturers,	89 75
Marblehead,	98 87
Milford,	260 33
Mutual, Southbridge,	100 15
New Bedford,	1,426 52
Newburyport,	360 80
Newton & Watertown,	153 69
North Bridgewater,	95 02
North Adams,	241 39
North Attleborough,	51 04
Pittsfield Coal Gas,	174 95
Roxbury,	1,990 20
Salem,	154 08
South Boston,	1,689 74
Springfield,	2,719 51
Taunton,	431 42
Waltham,	175 91
Woburn,	104 24
Worcester,	1,213 38
	$31,593 73

Glass Companies.

Boston & Sandwich,	$575 23
Mount Washington,	$642 00
New England,	642 00
Union,	192 60
	$2,051 83

Hat Companies.

Bayley,	$599 63
Haverhill,	521 30
Merrimack,	731 24
	$1,852 17

Insurance Companies.

American,	$4,314 24
Alliance,	1,226 22
Beverly,	609 90
Boston Marine,	7,704 00
Boylston Mutual,	9,300 78
Commonwealth,	3,852 00
Dwelling-House,	4,352 76
Eliot,	3,723 60
Equitable Marine,	642 00
Faneuil Hall,	3,640 14
Fireman's Fire,	5,585 40
Franklin,	2,452 44
Gloucester,	1,284 00
Holyoke Mutual,	1,258 32
Manufacturers' Fire & Marine,	8,057 10
Massachusetts Mutual,	2,876 16
Mass. Hospital Life,	6,951 61
Mercantile Marine,	5,200 20
Mechanics' Mutual,	2,388 24
Neptune,	5,007 60
North American,	3,081 60
Prescott,	3,210 00
Revere,	2,362 56
Shawmut,	5,473 05
Salem Marine,	1,630 68
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine,	5,123 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Springfield Fire and Marine,	$8,975 16
Suffolk,	1,155 60
Traders & Mechanics',	1,348 20
Washington F. & M.,	7,524 24
	$120,310 96

Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies.

Constitution Wharf Co.,	$91 16
Central Wharf and Wet Dock Co.,	1,396 99
Central,	102 72
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	197 74
Essex Co.,	6,825 42
Fifty Associates,	356 95
Lexington Building Association,	192 60
Nahant Land Co.,	132 89
N. Attleborough Union Building Co.,	41 73
Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Co.,	65 81
Real Estate and Building Co.,	107 86
South Bay Co.,	1,027 20
Turner's Falls Co.,	1,191 55
	$11,730 62

Manufactories, Brass, Iron, and other Metals.

Abington Tack and Machine Co.,	$96 30
Albert Field Tack Co.,	1,774 49
Albion Lead Works,	104 97
Allen Governor Co.,	100 15
American Tack Co.,	441 05
Am. Steam Gauge Co.,	$224 70
American Nickel Plating Co.,	77 04
American Tool and Machine Co.,	231 12
American Tube Works,	2,234 16
American Watch Co.,	9,565 80
American Wiring Machine Co.,	6 42
Ames Manufac. Co.,	145 09
Archibald Wheel Co.,	38 52
Athol Machine Co.,	68 05
Atlantic Works,	21 83
Bay State Iron Co.,	265 79
Belcher & Taylor Agr. Tool Co.,	200 95
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co.,	59 71
Boston Can Co.,	19 26
Boston Forge Co.,	57 78
Boston Lead Co.,	309 44
Boston Ster'type Foundry,	44 94
Boston Type Foundry,	174 62
Bradford Joint Co.,	38 52
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.,	235 54
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	552 12
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	143 81
Chase Turbine Manuf. Co.,	32 10
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	2,329 18
Crosby Steam-Gauge and Valve Co.,	288 90
Douglas Axe Manuf'g Co.,	3,396 18
Dover Stamping Co.,	308 16
Ellis Foundry Co.,	192 60
E. Stebbings Manufacturing Co.,	154 08
Fall River Iron Works,	1,046 70

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Florence Machine Co.,	$138 99
Foreign Sewing Machine Co.,	192 60
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co.,	1,990 20
Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co.,	770 40
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	409 34
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co.,	308 16
Greenfield Tool,	114 28
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine,	2,693 83
Highland Foundry Co.,	1,027 20
Hawes Machine Co.,	12 84
H ghland Mills,	24 40
Holyoke Machine Co.,	285 05
Hopedale Furnace,	77 68
Hopedale Machine Co.,	391 56
J. C. Hoadley & Co.,	64 20
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	9 95
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	310 09
Kilburn, Lincoln, & Co.,	213 14
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.,	741 51
Kitson Machine Co.,	991 25
Lamb Knitting Mach. Manuf. Co.,	651 63
Lamson & Goodnow,	459 99
Lowell Machine Shop,	3,714 36
Lowell Gun Co.,	321 00
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	254 87
Magee Furnace,	243 96
Mason Machine Works,	1,540 80
Monument Mills,	106 78
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	1,524 11
Mount Hope Iron Co.,	562 39
National Tube Works,	7,062 00
National Manufg. Co.,	$642 00
National Needle Co.,	211 86
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	38 52
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation,	1,289 98
Old Colony Iron,	898 80
Parker Mills,	476 69
Paul Whitin Manufg. Co.,	135 81
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	77 04
Putnam Machine Co.,	688 22
Phillips Manuf. Co.,	278 63
Pittsfield Tack Co.,	130 58
Pettengill's Chimney Cap Co.,	12 84
Revere Copper Co.,	569 45
Rice, Barton, & Fales Mach. and Iron Co.,	223 42
Richmond Iron Co.,	168 08
Robinson Iron Co.,	559 18
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	130 33
Salem Lead Co.,	901 37
Sawyer Spindle Co.,	642 00
Simonds Manuf. Co.,	93 73
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.,	2,711 81
Somerset Iron Co.,	63 56
Spencer Wire Co.,	471 87
Taunton Copper Co.,	2,219 39
Taunton Locomotive Manuf. Co.,	79 53
Taunton Tack,	770 40
Tremont Nail,	26 96
Tucker Manuf. Co.,	491 77
Whitney Manuf. Co.,	53 93
W. X. Stevens Tool Co.,	30 82
Walker & Pratt Manuf. Co.,	2,217 47
Walworth Manuf. Co.,	1,675 62
Washburn Iron,	1,863 08

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Washburn & Moen Co.,	$2,736 20
Whitin Machine W'ks,	1,263 46
Whitman & Miles Manufacturing Co.,	1,970 94
Whittier Machine Co.,	377 50
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co.,	7 70
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co.,	212 45
	$79,601 62

Manufactories Cotton, Wool, and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Co.,	$202 87
Ætna Mill,	215 71
Annisquam Mills,	53 29
Annawam Manuf. Co.,	137 77
Arlington Mills,	154 08
Arnold Print Works,	534 14
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	1,583 17
Bel Air Manufacturing Co.,	391 62
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.,	654 20
Bigelow Carpet Co.,	3,440 48
Boston Duck Co.,	1,890 05
Boston Flax Mills,	339 62
Boott Mills,	1,392 51
Chicopee Manuf. Co.,	3,591 37
Cordis Mills,	274 60
Central Mills Co.,	128 40
Cohannet Mills,	128 40
Cutter & Walker Manufacturing Co.,	138 03
Dunbar Co.,	192 60
Davol Mills,	323 44
Everett Mills,	513 60
Fiskdale Mills,	225 98
Franklin Felting Mills,	663 83
Franklin Woolen Co.,	178 67
Germania Mills,	101 05
Glasgow Co.,	198 89
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	$128 40
Gaylord Manuf. Co.,	359 52
Greenville Manuf. Co.,	220 85
Harvard Manuf. Co.,	127 12
Hamilton Manuf. Co.,	140 29
Hingham Cordage Co.,	96 30
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	518 93
Hopeville Manuf. Co.,	64 20
H. N. Slater Manuf. Co.,	1,284 00
Ipswich Mills,	263 22
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	57 78
Jenkins Manuf. Co.,	69 79
Johnson Manuf. Co.,	91 81
Lancaster Mills,	2,202 06
Lawrence Manuf. Co.,	1,667 04
Lawrence Woolen Co.,	256 80
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	622 74
Lowell Manuf. Co.,	5,172 49
Ludlow Manuf. Co.,	1,256 39
Merrick Thread Co.,	599 63
Merrimac Manuf. Co.,	2,191 45
Middlesex Co.,	7,364 84
Miller's Falls Co.,	269 32
Miller's River Manuf. Co.,	31 14
Minot Manuf. Co.,	282 48
Mount Tom Thread Co.	290 57
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	770 40
Neponset Mills,	136 10
New-Bedford Cordage Co.,	259 37
Newton Mills,	25 04
Nonotuck Silk Co.,	1,005 37
North Andover Mills,	520 66
Otis Co.,	1,376 49
Pacific Mills,	8,988 00
Pearson Cordage Co.,	484 07
Pemberton Co.,	1,797 60
Phœnix Manuf. Co.,	128 40
Plymouth Batting Co.,	12 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Plymouth Cordage Co.,	$2,250 21
Plymouth Mills,	159 22
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	193 24
Pocassett Manuf. Co.,	137 84
Renfrew Manuf. Co.,	748 57
Richardson Manuf. Co.	1,132 49
Roxbury Carpet Co.,	5,991 14
Russell Mills,	157 29
S. Harris & Son, Manufacturing Co.,	317 15
Stafford Mills,	573 18
Saxonville Mills,	5,447 63
Slater Woolen Co.,	2,883 86
Swift River Manufacturing Co.,	378 39
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.,	1,618 48
Thorndike Co.,	1,453 95
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.,	38 52
Tremont & Suffolk Mills,	302 07
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manuf. Co.,	93 35
Union & Bay State Manufacturing Co.,	3,249 16
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	117 74
U. S. and Foreign Salamander Felting Co., New England Branch	32 10
Wamsutta Mills,	4,130 63
West Amesbury Manufacturing Co.,	174 62
Williams Manuf. Co.,	210 58
Wright Manuf. Co.,	192 60
	$90,765 88

Paper Companies.

Agawam,	$237 54
Albion,	141 24
Carew Manuf. Co.,	133 22
Collins,	513 60
Crocker Manuf. Co.,	106 57
Franklin,	$55 47
Hadley Falls,	67 02
Hampshire,	1,347 84
Holyoke,	1,196 30
L. L. Brown,	545 79
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	365 94
Massasoit,	1,003 64
Owen,	1,248 05
Parsons,	968 26
Parsons & Wells Co.,	64 20
Riverside,	487 92
Russell,	235 94
Smith,	649 13
Union Manuf. Co.,	282 74
Valley,	439 13
Whiting,	755 83
Worthy,	89 88
	$10,935 25

Rubber Companies.

Ætna,	$70 62
Boston Belting,	4,540 22
Boston Car Spring,	
Boston Elastic Fabric,	654 84
Boston Rubber Shoe,	4,815 00
Eagle Rubber Co.,	539 28
Easthampton Rubber Thread,	642 00
Mystic,	38 52
Nashawannuck,	969 15
Tyer,	186 18
	$12,455 81

Steamboat Companies.

Boston and Hingham,	$635 58
Boston and Phil'a,	4,574 89
Haverhill Steamboat Ex. Co.,	321 00
Nantucket and Cape Cod,	230 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket,	$898 80
Old Colony,	7,575 60
	$14,236 03

Steam Railway Companies.

Attleborough Branch,	$1,672 86
Berkshire,	6,163 20
Boston and Albany,	108,523 19
Boston and Maine,	7,492 28
Boston and Providence,	23,306 68
Boston, Barre, and Gardner,	521 69
Cheshire,	1,895 63
Connecticut River,	31,273 62
Fitchburg,	29,391 49
Hanover Branch,	556 36
Horn Pond Branch,	25 68
Lowell and Andover,	6,407 80
Lowell and Lawrence,	1,937 56
Middlesex Central,	2,689 98
Milford and W'nsock't,	213 47
Monadnock,	168 61
Nashua, Acton, and Boston,	77 36
Nashua and Lowell,	1,435 88
North Brookfield R. R. Co.,	29 28
New Haven and Northampton,	2,473 23
New London Northern,	7,442 06
New York, New Haven, and Hartford,	9,156 06
Norwich and Worcest'r,	10,590 78
Old Colony,	51,786 81
Pittsfield and North Adams,	5,186 08
Providence and Worcester,	12,017 64
Rhode Island and Mass. R. R. Co.,	963 00
Salem and Lowell,	$475 64
Springfield and New London,	721 61
Stockbridge and Pittsfield,	4,609 05
Stony Brook,	3,444 33
Vermont and Mass.,	30,971 03
Ware River,	11,466 76
West Amesbury Br'ch,	146 38
West Stockbridge,	254 23
Worcester and Nashua,	5,707 87
Worcester and Shrewsbury,	234 97
	$381,430 15

Street Railway Companies.

Arlington,	$69 85
Cambridge,	12,470 85
Granite,	305 59
Highland,	3,082 88
Lowell,	43 78
Lynn City,	178 48
Merrimack Valley,	256 80
Metropolitan,	10,489 00
Middlesex,	2,488 39
Newburyport,	607 33
Somerville,	1,392 88
South Boston,	4,494 00
Springfield,	363 37
Stoneham,	60 99
Taunton,	166 92
Union Freight,	1,733 40
Union,	929 73
Winnisimmet,	321 00
	$39,455 24

Telegraph Companies.

Franklin,	$330 33
Western Union,	4,646 76
	$4,977 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX. — *Continued.*

Trust Companies.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.,	$5,136 00
Chapin Banking and Trust Co.,	6,741 00
Collateral Loan Co.,	1,926 00
Equitable Safe Deposit Co.,	321 00
Mass. Loan and Trust Co.,	6,420 00
New England Trust Co.,	9,935 34
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Co.,	2,362 56
	$32,841 90

Miscellaneous Companies.

Alden Emery Co.,	$43 01
American Cigar Co.,	579 08
American Molded Collar Co.,	282 48
American Whip Co.,	1,776 41
American Optical Co.,	427 57
American Powder Co.,	1,284 00
Automatic Signal Tel. Co.,	369 15
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	6,725 94
Bay State Granite Co.,	275 42
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	2,953 20
Boston Beer Co.,	183 61
Boston City Flour Mills,	288 90
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Co.,	96 30
Boston Ice Co.,	397 46
Boston Star Collar Co.,	51 36
Boston Sugar Refinery,	164 35
Boston Tow Boat Co.,	1,622 98
Boylston Market Association,	$512 32
Bradley Fertilizer Co.,	1,457 21
Butler Braider,	38 52
Boston Theatre Co.,	55 85
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	25 68
Chauncy Hall School,	37 24
Cambridge Diary Co.,	1,052 88
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co.,	129 68
Clark W. Bryan & Co.,	770 40
Chelsea Oil Co.,	137 39
Courier Publishing Co.,	87 31
Domestic Needle W'ks Co.,	133 54
Danvers Bleachery,	1,284 00
Dutcher Temple Co.,	210 58
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.,	462 24
East Mountain Water Co,	21 83
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	1,149 18
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	609 90
Fall River Granite Co.,	56 88
Fall River Daily Herald Pub. Co.,	10 27
Flax Leather Mfg. Co.,	56 50
Florence Furniture Co.,	77 04
Freeman Manufacturing Co.,	642 32
Gazette Publishing Co.,	154 08
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Co.,	121 34
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co.,	834 60
Groveland Shoe Co.,	324 21
Hampden Whip Co.,	451 33
Hide and Leather Machine Co.,	38 52
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	423 72
Journal Newspaper Co.,	513 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Jasper Sugar Refinery,	$834 60
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	41 73
Lenox Water Co.,	86 28
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	166 92
Loring & Blake Organ Co.,	305 59
Lowell Card Co.,	141 24
Merchants Tobacco Co.,	2,375 40
Mashpee Manuf. Co.,	119 41
Mason & Hamlin Organ,	3,112 42
Mass. Arms Co.,	17 98
Merrimac Navigation Express Co.,	38 52
Merino Shoe Co.,	131 61
Milford Straw Co.,	25 68
Morgan Envelope,	770 40
Munroe Organ Reed,	400 61
N. E. Fuel Economizer Co.,	64 20
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	256 80
National Button Co.,	1,155 60
New England Dredging Co.,	539 28
N. E. Felt Roofing Co.,	580 37
New England Publishing Co.,	96 30
New York and Boston Despatch Ex. Co.,	642 00
Pacific Guano Co.,	3,084 07
People's Ice Co.,	97 01
Pigeon Cove Granite Co.,	50 53
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	123 26
Post Publishing Co.,	744 72
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	25 68
Quannapowitt Water Co.,	3 27
Rayer & Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.,	$12 84
Reversible Collar Co.,	121 98
Rice & Griffin Manufacturing Co.,	32 10
Rockport Granite Co.,	888 21
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.,	416 02
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	61 63
Seccomb Oil Co.,	195 17
Silver Lake Co.,	115 56
Smith American Organ Co.,	3,531 00
Somerville Union Hall Co.,	129 68
South Athol Manufg. Co.,	25 68
South Reading Mechanics' Agricultural Institute,	141 24
South Reading Ice,	92 45
South Sudbury Mfg. Co.,	11 56
Southworth Co.,	267 71
S. R. Nye, Bay State Rake Co.,	332 97
Strange's Cylinder Saw Machine Co.,	50 08
Springfield Collar Co.,	205 44
Stony Brook Water Power Co.,	5 91
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Co.,	102 72
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Co.,	122 62
Swain Turbine Co.,	192 60
Tabor Organ Co.,	172 06
Taylor & Farley Organ Co.,	1,485 59
Tudor Co.,	2,627 28
Thayer & Judd Paraffine Corporation,	1,399 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Traveller Newspaper Association, . .	$107 86	Washington Mills Emery Manufactory, .	$199 02
Union Water Meter Co., . . .	597 06	Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	37 88
Union Belt Co., . .	199 02	West Boylston Manufacturing Co., . .	82 82
Union Comb Co., .	70 94	Woburn Agricultural and Mechanics' Association, . .	640 07
Union Ice Co., . .	270 22	West Medway Mallet Co., . . .	59 71
Union Stone Co., .	38 52	Watchman Pub. Co.,	616 32
Ventilating Waterproof Shoe Co., .	105 29		
Wakefield Rattan Co.,	7,725 08		
Waquoit Herring River Co., . . .	7 70		$68,930 03

Received on account of 1876 *and previous years.*

American Straw Sewing Co., . . .	$38 40	Howard Watch and Clock Co., . .	$281 60
Ashburnham R.R. Co.,	27 68	Martha's Vineyard R. R. Co., . . .	115 20
American Gas Screen Co., . . .	6 40	New Bedford Tool Co.,	211 20
Beckwith Lumber Co.,	156 16	New Hampshire Granite Co., . . .	255 62
Bay State Wheel Co.,	79 36	N. E. Fire Extinguisher Co., . .	6 40
Boston Varnish and Paint Co., . .	44 80	N. E. Hod Elevating Co., . . .	38 40
Boston & W. Roxbury R.R. Co., . .	131 20	Plummer Granite Co.,	94 08
Chapman Valve Co., .	1,057 28	Sanford Steamship Co.	2,176 00
Dooley Manuf. Co., .	83 20	Suffolk Milling Co., .	2 07
Essex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co., . .	43 52	Wamesit Power Co., .	42 24
Ellsworth Shade Roller Co., . . .	112 64	Walpole Hair and Bedding Co., . .	129 28
Globe Publishing Co.,	64 00		
Hiscox File Co., .	174 08		$5,690 81
Harbor Improvement Co., . . .	320 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Amounts returned from sundry towns on account of overpayments in 1876 *and previous years.*

Amesbury,	$67 40	Nahant,	$2 20
Boston,	4,316 69	Newbury,	1 24
Barre,	1 42	Newburyport,	1 37
Bernardston,	38 67	Oakham,	25 66
Bridgewater,	31	Randolph,	65 01
Danvers,	23 74	Scituate,	65
E. Bridgewater,	20 82	Springfield,	5 15
Fitchburg,	36 65	Southborough,	22 17
Fairhaven,	68 85	Southampton,	3 20
Hanover,	6 72	Sudbury,	18 96
Lakeville,	11 56	Sherborn,	6 76
Lynnfield,	30 83	Ware,	8 55
Middleborough,	24 02	Yarmouth,	1 92
Manchester,	259 47		
Melrose,	18 25		$5,088 24

Recapitulation.

Aqueduct Companies,	$1,335 04
Brick Companies,	292 24
Bridges	65 16
Chemical Companies,	674 10
Coöperative Associations,	1,795 46
Gas-Light Companies,	31,593 73
Glass Companies,	2,051 83
Hat Companies.	1,852 17
Insurance Companies,	120,310 96
Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies,	11,730 62
Manufactories Brass, Iron, etc.,	79,601 62
Manufactories Cotton, Wool, etc., Fabrics,	90,765 88
Paper Companies,	10,935 25
Rubber Companies,	12,455 81
Steamboat Companies,	14,236 03
Steam Railway Companies,	381,430 15
Street Railway Companies,	39,455 24
Telegraph Companies,	4,977 09
Trust Companies,	32,841 90
Miscellaneous Companies,	68,930 03
Received on account of 1876 and previous years,	5,690 81
Returned by towns on account of previous years,	5,088 24
	$918,109 36

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Average Deposits, payable May 1 and November 1.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

Received of the following-named Banks:—		
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	$102,049 83	
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	8,156 51	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,975 23	
Chelsea Savings Bank,	8,666 95	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	25,792 22	
Dorchester Savings Bank,	3,856 81	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,235 80	
East Boston Savings Bank,	17,429 93	
Emigrant Savings Bank,	17,571 07	
Franklin Institution for Savings,	36,609 26	
Home Savings Bank,	27,176 57	
Jamaica Plain Savings Bank,	65 33	
Mercantile Savings Institution, Boston,	29,058 70	
North End Savings Bank,	4,816 46	
Provident Institution for Savings,	137,195 78	
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	21,613 75	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	13,858 34	
Suffolk Savings Bank,	73,997 50	
Union Institution for Savings,	28,684 99	
West Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	11,587 91	
Warren Institution for Savings,	31,088 98	
		$611,487 92
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank,	$11,375 62	
Beverly Savings Bank,	3,830 49	
Broadway Savings Bank.	8,486 75	
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	8,083 94	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	7,149 47	
Danvers Savings Bank,	8,119 58	
Essex Savings Bank,	24,362 61	
Georgetown Savings Bank,	955 74	
Groveland Savings Bank,	323 30	
Haverhill Savings Bank,	20,991 61	
Ipswich Savings Bank,	864 86	
Lawrence Savings Bank,	3,655 48	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	12,821 76	
Lynn Institution for Savings,	13,826 18	
Marblehead Savings Bank,	1,408 21	
Merrimac Savings Bank,	871 55	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,036 48	
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	36,863 97	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury,	9,948 92	
Rockport Savings Bank,	2,234 92	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	17,643 49	
Salem Savings Bank,	46,864 66	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,828 49	
		259,548 08
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$871,036 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$871,036 00
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	$4,929 62	
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	14,373 99	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	15,914 52	
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	8,793 71	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	25,625 43	
East Cambridge Savings Bank,	6,922 09	
Framingham Savings Bank,	8,562 82	
Holliston Savings Bank,	1,868 34	
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	1,536 33	
Hudson Savings Bank,	1,461 63	
Institution for Savings, Newton,	4,787 10	
Lexington Savings Bank,	909 72	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	22,474 99	
Lowell Institution for Savings,	17,496 01	
Malden Savings Bank,	1,038 98	
Marlborough Savings Bank,	4,940 07	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell,	15,989 32	
Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell,	2,406 46	
Medford Savings Bank,	2,223 89	
Melrose Savings Bank,	337 74	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,	7,686 70	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,610 42	
North Avenue Savings Bank,	569 23	
Reading Savings Bank,	1,357 26	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,639 64	
Waltham Savings Bank,	8,654 55	
Wakefield Savings Bank,	593 74	
Watertown Savings Bank,	991 80	
Winchester Savings Bank,	907 86	
Woburn Five Cents Savings,	3,773 03	
		193,376 99
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Ashburnham Savings Bank,	$207 00	
Athol Savings Bank,	5,028 78	
Barre Savings Bank,	2,395 66	
Brookfield Savings Bank,	274 39	
Clinton Savings Bank,	5,432 63	
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	19,194 02	
Grafton Savings Bank,	861 04	
Gardner Savings Bank,	4,442 26	
Leominster Savings Bank,	4,063 75	
Leicester Savings Bank,	2,051 52	
Milford Savings Bank,	4,785 47	
Millbury Savings Bank,	2,936 64	
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	2,145 58	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	28,797 00	
Southbridge Savings Bank,	6,524 87	
Spencer Savings Bank,	1,310 55	
Templeton Savings Bank,	440 87	
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	2,449 52	
Amount carried forward,		$1,064,412 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$1,064,412 99
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	$1,938 80	
Westborough Savings Bank, . . .	2,474 31	
Winchendon Savings Bank, ...	4,091 01	
Worcester County Institution for Savings, .	48,038 87	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . .	22,425 81	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	14,309 52	
Worcester North Savings Bank, . . .	9,555 02	
Whitinsville Savings Bank, ...	935 45	
		198,010 34
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Amherst Savings Bank, ...	$3,335 27	
Easthampton Savings Bank, . . .	1,417 98	
Florence Savings Bank, ...	624 49	
Hampshire Savings Bank, ...	3,652 87	
Haydenville Savings Bank, ...	1,638 22	
Northampton Institution for Savings, . .	14,088 93	
Ware Savings Bank, ...	11,862 41	
		36,620 17
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank, ...	$3,495 16	
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank, . . .	122 19	
Hampden Savings Bank, ...	13,334 36	
Holyoke Savings Bank, ...	6,991 68	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, ...	1,814 60	
Monson Savings Bank, ...	2,736 69	
Palmer Savings Bank, ...	2,485 12	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	9,334 90	
Springfield Institution for Savings, . .	47,678 74	
Wales Savings Bank, ...	170 64	
Westfield Savings Bank, ...	5,295 23	
Woronoco Savings Bank, ...	4,045 98	
		97,505 29
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Crocker Institution for Savings, . . .	$656 41	
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, .	22,704 89	
Greenfield Savings Bank, ...	7,222 49	
Orange Savings Bank, ...	1,155 34	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank, .	5,007 10	
		36,746 23
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
Berkshire County Savings Bank, . . .	$13,886 60	
Great Barrington Savings Bank, . . .	3,621 06	
Hoosac Savings Bank, ...	970 18	
Lee Savings Bank, ...	3,511 61	
Miner's Savings Bank, W. Stockbridge, .	236 89	
North Adams Savings Bank, . . .	5,704 77	
South Adams Savings Bank, . . .	2,427 71	
Stockbridge Savings Bank, ...	406 60	
		30,765 42
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$1,464,060 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$1,464,060 44
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, . .	$1,784 30	
Braintree Savings Bank, ...	570 90	
Brookline Savings Bank, ...	1,196 72	
Canton Institution for Savings, . . .	2,479 56	
Cohasset Savings Bank, ...	2,816 16	
Dedham Institution for Savings, . . .	8,951 81	
E. Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, .	626 79	
Foxborough Savings Bank, ...	1,706 24	
Hyde Park Savings Bank, ...	486 47	
Medway Savings Bank, ...	1,286 18	
Needham Savings Bank, ...	221 41	
Quincy Savings Bank, ...	9,649 49	
Randolph Savings Bank, ...	6,310 15	
South Weymouth Savings Bank, ...	2,899 29	
Weymouth Savings Bank, ...	6,821 51	
		47,806 98
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Attleborough Savings Bank, ...	$2,235 65	
Bristol County Savings Bank, ...	24,645 15	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River, . .	13,265 24	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, . .	8,201 82	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	10,174 75	
Fall River Savings Bank, ...	43,929 10	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, .	16,414 89	
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . .	72,563 96	
North Easton Savings Bank, ...	2,287 29	
Taunton Savings Bank, ...	11,302 10	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River, . . .	4,759 06	
		209,779 01
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank, ...	$6,632 63	
Bridgewater Savings Bank, ...	1,745 65	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank, ...	820 77	
Hingham Institution for Savings, . .	12,168 27	
Middleborough Savings Bank, ...	609 60	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank, . .	3,945 74	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	3,998 17	
Plymouth Savings Bank, ...	16,483 36	
Rockland Savings Bank, ...	2,692 10	
Scituate Savings Bank, ...	1,161 14	
South Scituate Savings Bank, ...	3,315 01	
Wareham Savings Bank, ...	4,294 55	
		57,866 99
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Barnstable Institution for Savings, . .	$10,252 96	
Bass River Savings Bank, ...	1,769 39	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	4,130 55	
Hyannis Savings Bank, ...	4,344 23	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$20,497 13	$1,779,513 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$20,497 13	$1,779,513 42
Sandwich Savings Bank, ...	852 17	
Seamen's Savings Bank, ...	4,975 30	
Wellfleet Savings Bank, ...	3,654 48	
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . .	5,130 56	
		35,109 64
Total, ...	. . .	$1,814,623 06

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount received from Cities and Towns as follows:

Abington, . . .	$1,697 31	Fall River, . . .	$23,625 51
Adams, . . .	7,658 66	Falmouth, . . .	217 68
Amherst, . . .	1,276 93	Fitchburg, . . .	12,016 38
Andover, . . .	1,811 44	Framingham, . .	1,292 17
Ashburnham, . .	105 17	Franklin, . . .	1,603 14
Athol, . . .	2,626 79	Gardner, . . .	484 29
Attleborough, . .	246 84	Georgetown, . .	1,003 86
Barnstable, . .	363 65	Gloucester, . .	5,237 77
Barre, . . .	1,054 15	Grafton, . . .	1,006 28
Beverly, . . .	1,479 07	Great Barrington, .	1,096 91
Boston, . . .	603,106 35	Greenfield, . . .	8,902 07
Brockton, . . .	1,808 28	Harwich, . . .	5,535 88
Cambridge, . .	6,462 33	Haverhill, . . .	12,414 46
Canton, . . .	1,708 18	Hingham, . . .	754 74
Chelsea, . . .	3,197 47	Holliston, . . .	842 36
Chicopee, . . .	2,606 94	Holyoke, . . .	5,488 35
Concord, . . .	690 73	Hopkinton, . .	1,698 45
Clinton, . . .	1,708 37	Lancaster, . . .	583 00
Conway, . . .	1,263 29	Lawrence, . . .	9,739 88
Danvers, . . .	1,706 22	Lee, ...	3,415 19
Dedham, . . .	2,245 91	Leicester, . . .	1,284 86
Easthampton, . .	1,605 28	Leominster, . .	2,172 47
Easton, . . .	522 03	Lowell, . . .	18,593 12
Edgartown, . .	354 29	Lynn, . . .	11,339 86
Fairhaven, . . .	2,819 66	Malden, . . .	1,188 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Marblehead,	$1,369 91	Salisbury,	983 16
Marlborough,	1,702 57	Shelburne,	2,440 44
Merrimac,	1,197 29	Southbridge,	1,674 04
Methuen,	1,091 79	Spencer,	689 04
Milford,	3,039 50	Springfield,	27,201 00
Millbury,	1,697 71	Stockbridge,	2,149 63
Monson,	1,029 58	Taunton,	12,228 16
Montague,	2,069 79	Townsend,	776 95
Nantucket,	710 86	Uxbridge,	594 49
Natick,	540 38	Wakefield,	779 55
New Bedford,	39,604 43	Waltham,	1,684 64
Newburyport,	7,122 83	Ware,	5,949 66
Newton,	1,349 09	Wareham,	527 81
Northampton,	13,364 20	Watertown,	889 78
Northborough,	661 80	Webster,	523 21
Northbridge,	7 05	Westminster,	581 58
Orange,	601 01	Westborough,	1,194 87
Oxford,	893 87	Westfield,	3,060 04
Palmer,	473 19	Weymouth,	2,889 23
Peabody,	3,748 05	Winchendon,	1,365 45
Pittsfield,	5,037 18	Woburn,	2,082 11
Plymouth,	3,568 42	Worcester,	22,991 52
Provincetown,	2,192 10	Wrentham,	923 11
Quincy,	2,401 56	Yarmouth,	5,322 57
Randolph,	2,352 24		
Rockport,	743 86		$999,055 18
Salem,	19,320 10		

Amount received from Cities and Towns on Account of Previous Years:

Abington,	$171 86	Holliston,	$31 75
Amesbury,	285 59	Lincoln,	4 18
Boston,	1,528 66	Lynnfield,	203 15
Bernardston,	68 97	Mattapoisett,	465 44
Bridgewater,	81 20	Milford,	14 20
Cambridge,	2 97	Montague,	22 89
Danvers,	15 14	Nahant,	99 57
Dedham,	96 80	Newbury	21 49
Essex,	6 83	Newburyport,	1 58
Fairhaven,	101 33	Newton,	145 90
Falmouth,	34 58	Pembroke,	14 01

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Randolph,	$29 45	W. Bridgewater,	$5 23
Royalston,	6 25	Weymouth,	11 65
Somerville,	12 19	Yarmouth,	88 78
Southborough,	14 70		
Springfield,	153 22		$3,739 06

RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1877,	$999,055 13
Received on account of previous years,	3,739 06
	$1,002,794 19

DETAILS No. 5.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Three-fourths of one per cent on Deposits. — Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received on moneys, etc., held in trust,	$105,370 32

DETAILS No. 6.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chap. 165; Acts 1873, Chap. 141.]

Received from sundry agents,	$125,734 90

DETAILS No. 7.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[One cent on every $1,000 insured. — Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

Received from sundry companies; viz.: —	
New York Companies,	$8,328 16
Massachusetts Companies,	1,311 96
Connecticut Companies,	4,066 68
Vermont Companies,	104 22
Wisconsin Companies,	674 93
New Jersey Companies,	1,318 47
Pennsylvania Companies,	526 96
Maine Companies,	410 20
Illinois Companies,	216 19
	$16,957 77

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 8.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of S. H. Rhodes, Commissioner, ...	$19,465 93

DETAILS No. 9.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on Capital Stock, and an additional tax on Home Companies of four per cent. on Net Profits — Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.

Received of the following-named companies: —	
Addison Marble Co., ...	$50 00
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Co., ...	150 00
Boston & N. Y. Slate and Tile Co., ...	6 00
Burleigh Mining Co., ...	125 00
Calumet and Hecla Mining Co., ...	1,200 00
Concord Granite Co., ...	40 00
Gilberton Coal Co., ...	100 00
Harleigh Coal Co., ...	100 00
N. E. Slate and Tile Co., ...	6 00
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co., ...	25 00
Phenix Copper Co., ...	317 50
Quincy Mining Co., ...	100 00
Silver Ledge Mining Co., ...	8 50
Vulcan Furnace Co., ...	27 50
Ward Mining Co., ...	30 00
	$2,285 50
Received on Account of Previous Years.	
Boston and New York Slate Tile Co., ...	36 00
Bay State Gold Mining Co., ...	40 00
Calumet and Hecla Mining Co., ...	600 00
Duncan Silver Mining Co., ...	50 00
Eagle River Mining Co., ...	8 63
Gilberton Coal Co., ...	594 35
Mt. Lafee Coal Co., ...	53 25
N. E. Slate and Tile Co., ...	81 00
Northfield Slate and Tile Co., ...	10 78
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co., ...	50 00
Silver Ledge Mining Co., ...	21 25
Vulcan Furnace Co., ...	27 50
	$3,858 26

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 10.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[To defray expenses of Inspector of Gas-meters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of Companies. — Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]
The amount assessed for 1877 being for salary of Inspector, $3,000.

Received from the following-named companies: —	
Adams,	$3 03
Athol,	2 20
Beverly,	3 52
Boston,	901 55
Brookline,	88 50
Cambridge,	207 79
Charlestown,	145 12
Chelsea,	66 62
Chicopee,	6 59
Citizens', Quincy,	2 75
Citizens', South Reading,	10 46
Clinton,	8 36
Danvers,	88
Dedham and Hyde Park,	4 40
Dorchester,	83 56
East Boston,	59 97
Easthampton,	5 50
Fall River,	14 29
Fitchburg,	13 19
Gloucester,	17 71
Great Barrington,	22
Haverhill,	18 14
Jamaica Plain,	51 55
Lawrence,	105 54
Leominster,	4 95
Lexington,	1 58
Lowell,	164 91
Lynn,	59 37
Manufacturers', Fall River,	24 55
Marblehead,	3 95
Marlborough,	1 10
Milford,	11 89
Mutual, Southbridge,	2 64
Nantucket,	1 98
New Bedford,	75 20
Newton and Watertown,	54 95
Newburyport,	14 95
North Adams,	5 49
North Attleborough,	6 51
North Bridgewater,	5 58
Northampton,	8 79
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	17 18
Roxbury,	191 23
Salem,	69 27
Salisbury and Amesbury,	28
Amount carried forward,	$2,547 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Gas-Light Companies, etc. DETAILS 11 TO 13.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES, ETC.

Amount brought forward,	$2,547 79
South Boston,	115 60
Springfield,	105 51
Taunton,	21 14
Waltham,	21 69
Westfield,	8 90
Woburn,	7 73
Worcester,	131 88
	$2,960 24

DETAILS No. 11.

RAILROAD REPORTS.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of William A. Crafts, amounts collected from sundry Railroad Companies for Reports,	$1,640 00

DETAILS No. 12.

INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 333; 1869, Chap. 466; 1870, Chap. 409; 1874, Chap. 403; 1875, Chap. 220; 1877, Chap. 249.]

Received of Troy and Boston Railroad Company for Rents,	$12,000 00

DETAILS No. 13.

INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

Received of Austin Bond, Treasurer of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company and Hoosac Tunnel for tolls collected,	$20,400 27
Baring Bros. & Co.,	60 96
	$20,461 23

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 14.

PER CENT ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

Received of town of Goshen,	$1 25
of town of Tyringham,	2 33
of town of Clarksburg,	2 48
of town of Cheshire,	10 26
	$16 32

DETAILS No. 15.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank,	$11,167 54
of National Exchange Bank,	7,141 83
of National Bank of the Commonwealth,	5,384 58
of Shoe and Leather National Bank,	7,528 97
of Blackstone National Bank,	6,105 44
of Salem National Bank,	2,320 03
of Maverick National Bank,	2,376 69
of North National Bank,	7,250 51
of Security National Bank,	1,523 82
of Home National Bank, Brockton,	1,215 88
of Randolph National Bank,	1,525 76
of Rockland National Bank,	2,886 99
of North America National Bank,	4,570 96
of Merchandise National Bank,	2,000 03
of Howard National Bank,	1,685 65
of Shawmut National Bank,	5,026 48
of Merchants' National Bank,	1,634 95
of Cape Cod National Bank,	666 39
of Shelburne Falls National Bank,	272 27
of First National Bank, Salem,	290 80
of Kidder, Peabody, & Co., Gold Bank,	371 35
of Baring Bros.,	432 18
	$73,379 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Taxes, etc. DETAILS 16 TO 20.

DETAILS No. 16.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax, ...	$272 58
on Corporation Tax, ...	101 33
	$373 91

DETAILS No. 17.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap 14.]

Amount of fees received from Henry B. Peirce for the year 1877, ...	$641 90

DETAILS No. 18.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued by the Secretary of State in 1877, ...	$5,750 00

DETAILS No. 19.

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses issued by the Secretary of State during the year 1877, ...	$15,468 00

DETAILS No. 20.

CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224.]

Received from Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, . .	$7,117 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 21.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 372.]

Received of the following-named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of Railroad Commission to July 1, 1877. Assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations: —		
Ashburnham Railroad,	$2 33	
Attleborough Branch Railroad,	23 27	
Boston and Albany Railroad,	5,671 67	
Boston, Barre, and Gardner Railroad,	68 69	
Boston, Clinton, and Fitchburg Railroad,	386 76	
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg, and New Bedford Railroad,	423 85	
Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn Railroad,	130 71	
Boston and Lowell Railroad,	718 44	
Boston and Maine Railroad,	1,220 58	
Boston and Providence Railroad,	1,038 05	
Berkshire Railroad,	104 74	
Cheshire Railroad,	35 48	
Connecticut River Railroad,	646 51	
Fall River Railroad,	28 06	
Fall River, Warren, and Providence Railroad,	12 24	
Fitchburg Railroad,	1,500 84	
Hanover Branch Railroad,	19 05	
Lowell and Lawrence Railroad,	54 71	
Martha's Vineyard Railroad,	3 37	
Middlesex Central Railroad,	37 85	
New London Northern Railroad,	193 03	
New Haven and Northampton Railroad,	205 86	
New York and New England Railroad,	294 61	
New York, New Haven, and Hartford R.R.,	239 58	
Nashua and Lowell Railroad,	106 65	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad,	238 65	
Old Colony Railroad,	2,267 64	
Providence and Worcester Railroad,	482 14	
Salem and Lowell Railroad,	43 88	
South Shore Railroad,	73 49	
Springfield, Athol, and North-Eastern R.R.,	73 70	
Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad,	78 75	
Stony Brook Railroad,	55 65	
Worcester and Nashua Railroad,	361 74	
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad,	2 70	
		$16,850 14
Street Railroads.		
Albany Street Freight Railroad,	$2 57	
Grafton Railroad,	1 45	
Highland Railway,	109 36	
Lynn Horse Railroad,	13 11	
Lynn and Boston Railroad,	74 38	
Amounts carried forward,	$200 87	$16,850 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. State Police, etc. DETAILS 22 TO 24.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Amounts brought forward,	$200 87	$16,850 14
Merrimack Valley Railroad,	13 81	
Metropolitan Railroad,	766 81	
Middlesex Railroad,	180 97	
Naumkeag Railroad,	13 50	
New Bedford and Fairhaven Railroad,	6 91	
Newburyport and Amesbury Railroad,	23 41	
North Woburn Railroad,	1 01	
South Boston Railroad,	119 32	
Springfield Railroad,	18 04	
Stoneham Railroad,	2 33	
Taunton Railroad,	5 06	
Union Railway,	374 39	
Union Freight Railroad,	17 44	
Worcester Railroad,	20 82	
West Stockbridge,	4 87	
Winthrop Railroad,	1 15	
		1,765 84
		$18,615 98

DETAILS No. 22.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 394.]

Received of A. B. Leonard, Clerk of Court for fees of the following-named members of the late State Police force:	
David Dean,	$0 60
A. P. Sampson,	17 40
R. M. Colby,	20 50
	$38 50

DETAILS No. 23.

FEES FROM SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

Received of Geo. W. Nichols, Clerk,	$651 70

DETAILS No. 24.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

Received of Elijah George, Register of Suffolk County,	$58 00
" of J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County,	27 00
" of A. C. Goodell, Register of Essex County,	38 00
	$123 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 25.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S FEES.

Received of H. B. Staples, ...	$20 25

DETAILS No. 26.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Albert N. Dunn, ...	$625 98	
of John Jacobs, ...	258 60	
of John B. Kent, ...	81 33	
		$965 91
Received of Jas. Schouler, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of W. F. Drasmon, ...		241 75
Received of A. T. Folsom, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Matthew Reardon, ...	$84 16	
of Eliza Lewis, ...	7 95	
		92 11
Received of J. R. Perkins, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Jos. Phinney, ...		1,650 00
Received of Benj. A. Gray, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Chas. Connell, ...		380 00
Received of Jas. Green, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Anthony Grey, ...		104 84
Received of Ira Cleaveland, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Mary Davenport, ...		463 76
		$3,898 37

DETAILS No. 27.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received from S. E. Chamberlain, Warden, — For labor of convicts, rent of houses, use of water and gas, sale of produce, etc., ...	$99,922 70

DETAILS No. 28

INCOME FROM TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 47.]

Received of Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent, — For articles sold, etc., ...	$569 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Income, etc. DETAILS 29 TO 33.

DETAILS No. 29.

INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received from Nahum Leonard, Jr., Superintendent, — For sale of produce, etc., ...	$979 48

DETAILS No. 30.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received from S. M. Griggs, Treasurer, — Amounts received for the support and labor of boys, and for sales of produce, ...	$4,222 83

DETAILS No. 31.

INCOME FROM MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received of H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent, . . .	$436 21
Received of Jas. H. Bradford, Superintendent, — For labor, sales of produce, etc., ...	191 89
	$628 10

DETAILS No. 32.

INCOME FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received of F. B. Fay, Treasurer, ...	$1,500 00

DETAILS No. 33.

BOARD STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, moneys received by him from —	
Cities and Towns for the support of paupers, . .	$30,902 38
Sundry parties, for the support of friends in Hospitals, Almshouses, etc., ...	3,449 65
	$34,352 03

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 34.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston,	$66,900 01
Chelsea,	50 00
Revere,	636 25
	$67,586 26

ESSEX COUNTY.

Georgetown,	$25 00
Hamilton,	25 00
Ipswich,	75 00
Lawrence,	7,856 25
Lynn,	4,612 50
Newburyport,	2,302 05
North Andover,	12 50
Salem,	262 50
Saugus,	6 25
	$15,177 05

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	$112 50
Ayer,	262 50
Arlington,	250 00
Cambridge,	6,618 75
Concord,	37 50
Chelmsford,	50 00
Framingham,	50 00
Hudson,	225 00
Lowell,	8,812 50
Medford,	400 00
Natick,	650 00
Somerville,	993 75
Wakefield,	112 50
Waltham,	2,031 25
Westford,	50 00
Woburn,	11 54
	$20,667 79

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Athol,	$175 00
Blackstone,	300 00
Brookfield,	37 50
Clinton,	1,000 00
Douglas,	178 75
Fitchburg,	950 00
Gardner,	158 75
Grafton,	125 00
Hubbardston,	12 50
Lancaster,	48 96
Milford,	1,275 00
Millbury,	56 25
North Brookfield,	25 00
Southbridge,	437 50
Sturbridge,	18 75
Uxbridge,	12 50
Warren,	37 50
West Boylston,	12 50
Webster,	637 50
Worcester,	9,562 50
	$15,061 46

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Belchertown,	$62 50
Easthampton,	312 50
Enfield,	25 00
South Hadley,	112 50
Westhampton,	12 50
Williamsburg,	137 50
	$662 50

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	$162 50
Chester,	31 25
Chicopee,	1,362 50
Monson,	55 21
Palmer,	25 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Liquor Licenses.** DETAILS 34.

LIQUOR LICENSES—*Continued.*

Russell,	$37 50
Springfield,	4,787 50
Westfield,	1,072 00
West Springfield,	200 00
	$7,733 46

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Buckland,	$131 25
Deerfield,	62 50
Montague,	375 00
Northfield,	25 00
Shelburne,	75 00
	$668 75

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$87 24
Becket,	12 50
Cheshire,	87 50
Great Barrington,	15 00
Hinsdale,	12 50
Huntington,	106 25
Lanesborough,	25 00
Otis,	37 50
Pittsfield,	1,762 50
Sandisfield,	25 00
Sheffield,	87 50
Stockbridge,	112 50
	$2,370 99

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Quincy,	$646 87
Walpole,	12 50
Weymouth,	50 00
	$709 37

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Fall River,	$11,312 50
Freetown,	12 50
New Bedford,	12 50
Taunton,	2,587 50
	$13,925 00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Hingham,	$37 50
Hull,	437 50
Plymouth,	225 00
Wareham,	75 00
	$775 00

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$12 50
Sandwich,	87 50
	$100 00

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	$112 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Liquor Licenses, etc. DETAILS 35 TO 37.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Concluded.*

Recapitulation.

Suffolk County,	$67,586 26
Essex County,	15,177 05
Middlesex County,	20,667 79
Worcester County,	15,061 46
Hampshire County,	662 50
Hampden County,	7,733 46
Franklin County,	668 75
Berkshire County,	2,370 99
Norfolk County,	709 37
Bristol County,	13,925 00
Plymouth County,	775 00
Barnstable County,	100 00
Nantucket County,	112 50
	$145,550 13

DETAILS No. 35.

CONDEMNED LIQUORS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 162.]

Received of Luther Stephenson, jun., Chief Detective,	$3,100 00

DETAILS No. 36.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; '76, Chap. 204.]

Received of C. A. Fairbanks, paymaster 5th Regiment, over-allowance to Field and Staff,	$44 00
of C. H. Boardman, paymaster 7th Battalion, over-payments,	13 60
	$57 60

DETAILS No. 37.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; '76, Chap. 204.]

Received of C. A. Fairbanks, paymaster 5th Regiment, over-allowance,	$1 60
of C. H. Boardman, paymaster 7th Battalion, over-payment,	1 40
	$3 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 38.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL AND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; '76, Chap. 204.]

Received of Jas. A. Cunningham, amount refunded by Cambridge on Water Rates, ...	$17 00

DETAILS No. 39.

QUARTERMASTERS' SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1877, Chap. 161.]

Received of Jas. A. Cunningham, sale of old Military Property, ...	$1,693 42

DETAILS No. 40.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

Received of Wilbraham, ...	$10 00
of Wakefield, ...	10 00
of Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Co., ...	12 84
of Black Bass Club, ...	1 00
of Middleton, ...	15 00
	$48 84

DETAILS No. 41.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206.]

Received of Secretary of State, for Licenses issued, . .	$1,250 00

DETAILS No. 42.

INTEREST ON BOUNTY LOAN.

Received of Baring Bros., ...	$34 85

DETAILS No. 43.

INTEREST ON BOSTON, HARTFORD, & ERIE RAILROAD LOAN.

Received of Baring Bros., ...	$31 36

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 44.

INTEREST ON NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD COMPANY'S NOTE.

[Res. 1874, Chap. 73.]

Interest on note of $250,000, from September 1, 1876, to September 1, 1877, ...	$17,500 00

DETAILS No. 45.

LICENSE TRANSFERS.

Received of Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State. . .	$103 50

DETAILS No. 46.

PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Received for sale of gold, ...	$473 13

DETAILS No. 47.

PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

Received of Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, sale of books, ...	$3 00

DETAILS No. 48.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Received of O. F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-Arms, for sale of old furniture, etc., ...	$43 00

DETAILS No. 49.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 252.]

Received of S. C. Cobb, Commissioner, sale of oxen, outbuildings, etc., ...	$439 91
of Commissioners on account of sundry sales, .	474 92
of J. Breck & Son amount returned to Treasury,	2 00
	$916 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. State Detectives, etc. DETAILS 50 TO 54.

DETAILS No. 50.

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 15.]

Received of the following-named Detectives, for Fees, etc.: —	
John Crosby, jun.,	$191 30
H. S. Kelley,	190 25
George W. Warren,	87 74
William Cronin,	61 05
Patrick O'Day, jun.,	111 40
D. B. Keith,	4 95
K. B. Webster,	58 65
F. C. Currier,	30 25
James U. Hunt,	16 05
William M. Hill,	13 25
	$764 89

DETAILS No. 51.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Received of Kidder, Peabody & Co.,	$55 01

DETAILS No. 52.

CO-OPERATIVE FUND AND LOAN TAX.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 224.]

Received of Pioneer Loan and Fund Association,	$2 68
of Homestead Loan and Fund Association,	25
	$2 93

DETAILS No. 53.

SPECIAL LAWS, ETC.

Received of Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, sale of books,	$44 00
Extra sheets, valuation books,	7 85
	$51 85

DETAILS No. 54.

INDEX TO RAILROAD LAWS.

Received of William A. Crafts, for sales,	$25 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 55.

IMPROVEMENTS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 171.]

Received of Jos. O. Osgood, for engineering, received of Boston & Albany Railroad Co., ...	$337 19

DETAILS No. 56.

INTEREST ON WAR LOAN.

Received of Baring Bros., ...	$8 71

DETAILS No. 57.

INDEX OF MARRIAGES.

Received of Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, . .	$2 50

DETAILS No. 58.

McCALMONT BROS. & CO.

Received in settlement of interest account, . . .	$400 91

DETAILS No. 59.

REGISTERS OF VOTERS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 208.]

Received from Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, . .	$372 80

DETAILS No. 60.

MONTHLY BOUNTIES.

Received in reimbursement fund, account of Mass. Vols., .	$179 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XV.

LEGISLATURE.—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 61.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Acts of 1875, Chap. 48; 1876, Chap. 28; 1877, Chap. 2.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Henry B. Hill,	Boston,	–	$650 00	$650 00
2d "	Caleb Rand,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
3d "	M. J. Flatley,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
4th "	George P. Denny,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
5th "	Thos. F. Fitz Gerald,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
6th "	Samuel D. Crane,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
7th "	John S. Sleeper,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
8th "	Francis M. Weld,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
1st Essex,	Amos F. Breed,	Lynn,	–	650 00	650 00
2d "	James J. H. Gregory,	Marblehead,	–	650 00	650 00
3d "	Charles Howes,	Essex,	–	650 00	650 00
4th "	Haydn Brown,	West Newbury,	$2 50	650 00	652 50
5th "	Jackson B. Swett,	Haverhill,	–	650 00	650 00
6th "	Byron Truell,	Lawrence,	–	650 00	650 00
1st Middlesex,	Selwyn Z. Bowman,	Somerville,	–	650 00	650 00
2d "	Frederick M. Stone,	Waltham,	–	650 00	650 00
3d "	Chas. Theo. Russell,	Cambridge,	–	650 00	650 00
4th "	Luther H. Sherman,	Wayland,	–	650 00	650 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Senate Pay-Roll. DETAILS 61.

5th Middlesex,	Amos J. Saunders,	Pepperell,	–	$650 00	$650 00	
6th "	Abraham B. Coffin,	Winchester,	–	650 00	650 00	
7th "	Francis Jewett,	Lowell,	–	650 00	650 00	
1st Worcester,	George S. Barton,	Worcester,	$2 50	650 00	652 50	
2d "	Aaron C. Mayhew,	Milford,	–	650 00	650 00	
3d "	Ebenezer B. Lynde,	W. Brookfield,	2 00	650 00	652 00	
4th "	Charles Adams, jun.,	N. Brookfield,	–	650 00	650 00	
5th "	Elisha Brimhall,	Clinton,	–	650 00	650 00	
1st Hampden,	Tilly Haynes,	Springfield,	5 50	650 00	655 50	
2d "	Henry C. Ewing,	Holyoke,	8 50	650 00	658 50	
Hampshire,	Lewis N. Gilbert,	Ware,	2 50	650 00	652 50	
Franklin,	John F. Moors,	Greenfield,	–	650 00	650 00	
North Berkshire,	Ensign H. Kellogg,	Pittsfield,	–	650 00	650 00	
South Berkshire,	Harrison Garfield,	Lee,	10 00	650 00	660 00	
1st Norfolk,	John D. Whicher,	Quincy,	–	650 00	650 00	
2d "	Joseph E. Fiske,	Needham,	–	650 00	650 00	
1st Plymouth,	Stephen M. Allen,	Duxbury,	–	650 00	650 00	
2d "	Jonathan White,	Brockton,	–	650 90	650 00	
1st Bristol,	Samuel S. Ginnodo,	Attleborough,	–	650 00	650 00	
2d "	Charles J. Holmes,	Fall River,	–	650 00	650 00	
3d "	Joshua Morse,	Acushnet,	–	650 00	650 00	
Cape,	J. B. D. Cogswell,	Yarmouth,	–	1,300 00	1,300 00	
			$33 50	$26,650 00	$26,683 50	

Senate Compensation,	$26,650 00	
Senate Travel,	33 50	
		$26,683 50
Amount carried forward,		$26,683 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 62.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—PAY-ROLL.

[Acts of 1875, Chap. 48; 1876, Chap. 28; 1877, Chap. 2.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.
	Brought forward,				$26,683 50
1st Suffolk,	Dexter A. Tompkins,	Boston,	–	$650 00	
	Andrew Hall,	Boston,	–	650 00	
2d "	James L. Walsh,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Sidney F. Whitehouse,	Boston,	–	650 00	
3d "	J. Henry Brown,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Milton L. P. Heustis,	Boston,	–	650 00	
4th "	John Turner,	Boston,	–	650 00	
5th "	Nahum Chapin,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Dennis G. Quirk,	Boston,	–	650 00	
6th "	Cornelius Desmond,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Thomas Mooney,	Boston,	–	650 00	
7th "	Samuel H. Wentworth,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Daniel Doherty,	Boston,	–	650 00	
8th "	Michael F. Wells,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Dennis O'Conner,	Boston,	–	650 00	
9th "	Henry Lee,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Edward F. Thayer,	Boston,	–	650 00	
10th "	Charles Hale,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Clement H. Hill,	Boston,	–	650 00	
11th "	Charles J. Prescott,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	James White,	Boston,	–	650 00	
12th "	Edward J. Jenkins,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Patrick H. Hallinan,	Boston,	–	650 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 62.

13th Suffolk,	James W. Fox,	Boston,	–	$650 00		
	James T. Mahony,	Boston,	–	650 00		
14th "	Charles J. Noyes,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Alonzo Bancroft,	Boston,	–	650 00		
15th "	Alonzo Warren,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Martin T. Glynn,	Boston,	–	650 00		
16th "	Hugh A. Madden,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Thomas M. Babson,	Boston,	–	650 00		
17th "	Albert E. Pillsbury,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	John Q. A. Brackett,	Boston,	–	650 00		
18th "	Stillman B. Allen,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	John H. Cook,	Boston,	–	650 00		
19th "	Daniel J. Curley,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	J. Austin Rogers,	Boston,	–	650 00		
20th "	William G. Train,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	James B. Graham,	Boston,	–	650 00		
21st "	Henry W. Fuller,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	John F. Newton,	Boston,	–	650 00		
22d "	Charles D. Bickford,	Boston,	–	650 00		
23d "	William C. Peters,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Abraham O. Bigelow,	Boston,	–	650 00		
24th "	Joseph Wiswell,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Samuel Atherton,	Boston,	–	650 00		
25th "	George A. Wilson,	Boston,	–	650 00		
26th "	William Robinson,	Chelsea,	–	650 00		
	Francis Low,	Chelsea,	–	650 00		
	Ensign Kimball,	Revere,	–	650 00		
			–	$32,500 00	$32,500 00	
	Carried forward,				$32,500 00	$26,683 50

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,				$32,500 00	$26,683 50
1st Essex,	William Marchant,	Rockport,	–	$650 00		
2d "	John J. Babson,	Gloucester,	–	650 00		
	Peter D. Smith,	Gloucester,	–	650 00		
3d "	Lewis N. Tappan,	Manchester,	–	650 00		
4th "	Charles B. Rice,	Danvers,	$0 50	650 00		
5th "	Henry P. Woodbury,	Beverly,	–	650 00		
6th "	Charles S. Osgood,	Salem,	–	650 00		
	Charles H. Chase,	Salem,	–	650 00		
7th "	George B. Melcher,	Salem,	–	650 00		
	Dana Z. Smith,	Salem,	–	650 00		
8th "	Samuel Roads,	Marblehead,	–	650 00		
	Samuel C. Pitman,	Swampscott,	70	650 00		
9th "	James H. Richards,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
10th "	Nathan M. Hawkes,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
	Edwin Patch,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
	Alonzo Penny,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
11th "	Edwin Walden,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
12th "	James E. T. Bartlett,	Peabody,	35	650 00		
13th "	F. E. Batchelder,	Middleton,	–	136 92		
	Francis P. Merriam,	Middleton,	35	650 00		
14th "	William C. Donald,	Andover,	–	650 00		
15th "	Aaron Coggswell,	Ipswich,	–	650 00		
16th "	Eben F. Stone,	Newburyport,	–	650 00		
	Caleb B. Huse,	Newburyport,	–	650 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 62.

17th Essex,	Charles Stickney,	Groveland,	$1 90	$650 00		
18th "	Frederick W. Merrill,	Salisbury,	–	650 00		
	Orlando S. Baley,	Amesbury,	–	650 00		
19th "	John W. Tilton,	Haverhill,	–	650 00		
	Oliver Taylor,	Haverhill,	–	650 00		
	Darius Pierce,	Methuen,	–	650 00		
20th "	Timothy Dacey,	Lawrence,	–	650 00		
	John C. Sanborn,	Lawrence,	–	650 00		
21st "	Levi Emery,	Lawrence,	–	650 00		
	Edwin Ayer,	Lawrence,	–	650 00		
			$3 80	$21,586 92	21,590 72	
1st Middlesex,	Emory Washburn,	Cambridge,	–	$650 00		
	Solomon S. Sleeper,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
2d "	Leander M. Hannum,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
	Oliver J. Rand,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
	Charles F. Thurston,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
3d "	Joseph J. Kelley,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
4th "	Charles G. Pope,	Somerville,	–	650 00		
5th "	Thomas Cunningham,	Somerville,	–	650 00		
6th "	Enoch R. Morse,	Somerville,	–	650 00		
7th "	Baxter E. Perry,	Medford,	–	650 00		
8th "	John K. C. Sleeper,	Malden,	–	650 00		
	Henry M. Hartshorn,	Malden,	–	650 00		
9th "	W. Irving Ellis,	Melrose,	–	650 00		
10th "	Onslow Gilmore,	Stoneham,	–	650 00		
11th "	Thomas Winship,	Wakefield,	–	650 00		
12th "	Harrison A. Sheldon,	Wilmington,	–	650 00		
	Carried forward,		–	$10,400 00	$54,090 72	$26,683 50

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,			$10,400 00	$54,090 72	$26,683 50
13th Middlesex,	Leonard Thompson, Jr.,	Woburn,	–	650 00		
14th "	William H. Kinsman,	Winchester,	–	650 00		
15th "	Edward Whitney,	Belmont,	–	650 00		
16th "	Charles E. Ranlett,	Newton,	$0 50	650 00		
	Levi C. Wade,	Newton,	–	650 00		
17th "	David Randall,	Waltham,	50	650 00		
18th "	William S. Gleason,	Billerica,	–	650 00		
19th "	Luther H. Sargent,	Chelmsford,	–	650 00		
20th "	Patrick Keyes,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
21st "	William A. Read,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
22d "	Edward J. Crossman,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
23d "	Francis Carll,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
24th "	Cyrus K. Russell,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
25th "	Henry H. Wilder,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
26th "	William W. Wilde,	Concord,	–	650 00		
27th "	John Hillis,	Maynard,	–	650 00		
28th "	Warren A. Bird,	Natick,	1 10	650 00		
29th "	Peter R. Johnson,	Holliston,	92	650 00		
30th "	William F. Ellis,	Ashland,	–	650 00		
31st "	Charles S. Whitmore,	Framingham,	–	650 00		
32d "	James T. Murphy,	Marlborough,	1 50	650 00		
33d "	Geo. W. Sanderson,	Littleton,	–	650 00		
34th "	Asa S. Lawrence,	Groton,	–	650 00		
35th "	Alfred M. Adams,	Townsend,	–	650 00		
			$4 52	$26,000 00	26,004 52	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 62.

1st Worcester,	Francis N. Thayer,	Blackstone,	–	$650 00		
2d "	William H. Cook,	Milford,	$1 90	650 00		
	Augustus S. Tuttle,	Milford,	1 90	650 00		
3d "	Henry B. Osgood,	Northbridge,	–	650 00		
4th "	Dexter Newton,	Southborough,	–	650 00		
5th "	Nath'l A. Newton,	Bolton,	1 70	650 00		
	Perley Bartlett,	Sterling,	–	650 00		
6th "	Samuel E. Crocker,	Fitchburg,	–	650 00		
	Alfred Miller,	Fitchburg,	–	650 00		
7th "	Wilder P. Clark,	Winchendon,	–	650 00		
	Simeon Merritt,	Ashburnham,	–	650 00		
8th "	Joseph Walker,	Royalston,	5 30	650 00		
9th "	Charles W. Davis,	Templeton,	–	650 00		
10th "	John B. Fairbank,	Oakham,	4 50	650 00		
11th "	John D. Cogswell,	Leicester,	4 40	650 00		
12th "	Wm. H. Montague,	N. Brookfield,	3 90	650 00		
	George W. Johnson,	Brookfield,	1 65	650 00		
13th "	George F. Daniels,	Oxford,	3 20	650 00		
	Isaac B. Martin,	Southbridge,	–	650 00		
14th "	Francis M. Draper,	Douglas,	3 40	650 00		
15th "	George A. Flagg,	Millbury,	1 20	650 00		
16th "	Henry Peirce,	W. Boylston,	–	650 00		
17th "	Francis C. Bowen,	Leominster,	–	650 00		
18th "	Thomas J. Hastings,	Worcester,	1 60	650 00		
19th "	Samuel R. Heywood,	Worcester,	–	650 00		
20th "	Cornelius O'Sullivan,	Worcester,	–	650 00		
21st "	M. J. McCafferty,	Worcester,	1 25	650 00		
22d "	James H. Mellen,	Worcester,	2 50	650 00		
	Carried forward,		$38 40	$18,200 00	$80,095 24	$26,683 50

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$38 40	$18,200 00	$80,095 24	$26,683 50
23d Worcester,	Frank P. Goulding,	Worcester,	–	650 00		
24th "	John D. Lovell,	Worcester,	–	650 00		
25th "	John D. Washburn,	Worcester,	–	650 00		
			$38 40	$20,150 00	20,188 40	
1st Hampshire,	Lafayette Clapp,	Easthampton,	$7 95	$650 00		
	Mark H. Spaulding,	Northampton,	6 70	650 00		
2d "	Aaron R. Morse,	Williamsburg,	7 10	650 00		
3d "	Merritt Torrey,	Plainfield,	8 70	650 00		
4th "	Chauncey H. Lessey,	Amherst,	4 95	650 00		
5th "	William B. Kimball,	Enfield,	2 75	650 00		
			$38 15	$3,900 00	3,938 15	
1st Hampden,	Rice M. Reynolds,	Monson,	–	$650 00		
2d "	Horace M. Sessions,	Wilbraham,	$7 00	650 00		
3d "	Warren S. Bragg,	Chicopee,	5 70	650 00		
4th "	Charles W. Richards,	Springfield,	–	650 00		
	Ephraim A. Perkins,	Springfield,	5 50	650 00		
5th "	Leonard Clark,	Springfield,	5 50	650 00		
6th "	Theodore W. Ellis,	Springfield,	5 50	650 00		
7th "	John C. Perry	Springfield,	5 50	650 00		
8th "	John H. Wright,	Holyoke,	4 00	650 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 62.

9th Hampden,	James H. Newton,	Holyoke,	$6 00	$650 00		
10th "	Francis S. Egleston,	Westfield,	6 10	650 00		
	Stephen H. Bodurtha,	Agawam,	6 50	650 00		
11th "	George N. Cone,	Chester,	7 20	650 00		
			$64 50	$8,450 00	$8,514 50	
1st Franklin,	John W. Wheeler,	Orange,	–	$650 00		
2d "	Wm. G. Whitmore,	Montague,	$4 00	650 00		
3d "	Newell Snow,	Greenfield,	–	650 00		
4th "	P. D. Bridges,	Deerfield,	7 50	650 00		
5th "	Lewis T. Webster,	Northfield,	6 50	650 00		
6th "	Henry Winn,	Buckland,	10 00	650 00		
			$28 10	$3,900 00	3,928 10	
1st Berkshire,	John L. Cole,	Williamstown,	$4 60	$650 00		
2d "	Job K. Anthony,	Adams,	9 60	650 00		
	Chas. H. Ingalls,	Adams,	9 60	650 00		
3d "	Jarvis N. Dunham,	Pittsfield,	10 50	650 00		
	Henry A. Barton,	Dalton,	8 50	650 00		
4th "	Jackson B. Farnum,	Cheshire,	9 40	650 00		
5th "	Frank S. Gross,	Lee,	9 50	650 00		
6th "	Horace J. Canfield,	Stockbridge,	9 80	650 00		
7th "	Justin Dewey,	Gt. Barrington,	10 50	650 00		
8th "	Andrew J. Freeman,	New Marlboro',	11 50	650 00		
			$93 50	$6,500 00	6,593 50	
	Carried forward,				$123,257 89	$26,683 50

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,				$123,257 89	$26,683 50
1st Norfolk,	John D. Cobb,	Dedham,	–	$650 00		
2d "	Edward I. Thomas,	Brookline,	–	650 00		
3d "	Charles F. Gerry,	Hyde Park,	–	650 00		
4th "	Thomas Lonergan,	Canton,	–	650 00		
5th "	Henry F. Barker,	Quincy,	–	650 00		
	Benj. S. Lovell,	Weymouth,	–	650 00		
	George F. Hayden,	Weymouth,	–	650 00		
6th "	Josephus Shaw,	Braintree,	–	650 00		
7th "	Francis W. Bird,	Walpole,	$0 94	650 00		
	Seth Mann, 2d,	Randolph,	–	650 00		
8th "	Wm. R. Tompkins,	Wrentham,	2 30	650 00		
	James P. Ray,	Franklin,	–	650 00		
9th "	Jas. Mackintosh,	Needham,	–	650 00		
			$3 24	$8,450 00	8,453 24	
1st Bristol,	George A. Dean,	Attleborough,	–	$650 00		
	Charles Hallet,	Mansfield,	–	650 00		
2d "	Wm. C. Howard,	Easton,	–	650 00		
2d "	George C. Wilson,	Taunton,	–	650 00		
	Frederick. Hathaway,	Taunton,	–	650 00		
	William Watts,	Taunton,	–	650 00		
4th "	Granville S. Allen,	Freetown,	$2 80	650 00		
5th "	Jos. Buckminster,	New Bedford,	–	650 00		
	Benj. S. Batchelor,	New Bedford,	–	650 00		

Digitized by Google

6th Bristol,	Hosea M. Knowlton,	New Bedford,	–	$650 00		
	Israel C. Cornish,	New Bedford,	–	650 00		
7th "	George R. Reed,	Dartmouth,	$4 30	650 00		
8th "	Weaver Osborn,	Fall River,	–	650 00		
	Iram Smith,	Fall River,	–	650 00		
	John B. Whitaker,	Fall River,	–	650 00		
9th "	Franklin Gray,	Fall River,	–	650 00		
	Pardon Macomber,	Fall River,	–	650 00		
10th "	Hale S. Luther,	Fall River,	2 30	650 00		
			$9 40	$11,700 00	$11,709 40	
1st Plymouth,	John D. Long,	Hingham,	–	$1,300 00		
2d "	Daniel J. Bates,	Cohasset,	–	650 00		
3d "	Wm. H. H. Bryant,	Pembroke,	–	650 00		
4th "	George Bradford,	Duxbury,	–	650 00		
5th "	Charles E. Barnes,	Plymouth,	–	650 00		
6th "	Obed Delano,	Marion,	–	650 00		
7th "	Isaac Winslow,	Middleborough,	–	650 00		
8th "	Lewis G. Lowe,	Bridgewater,	$0 84	650 00		
9th "	Ezekiel R. Studley,	Rockland,	–	650 00		
10th "	Alfred Laws,	Brockton,	1 20	650 00		
	Curtis Eddy,	W.Bridgewat'r,	1 50	650 00		
11th "	Erastus M. Nash,	Abington,	–	650 00		
			$3 54	$8,450 00	8,453 54	
1st Barnstable,	Crocker H. Bearse,	Falmouth,	$5 00	$650 00		
2d "	Samuel S. Snow,	Barnstable,	5 50	650 00		
	Carried forward,		$10 50	$1,300 00	$151,874 07	$26,683 50

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Concluded.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$10 50	$1,300 00	$151,874 07	$26,683 50
3d Barnstable,	Daniel Wing,	Yarmouth,	–	650 00		
4th "	Abiathar Doane,	Harwich,	5 70	650 00		
5th "	Noah Swett,	Wellfleet,	–	650 00		
6th "	Henry Shortle,	Provincetown,	–	650 00		
			$16 20	$3,900 00	3,916 20	
1st Dukes,	Richard Holley,	Edgartown,	–	–	650 00	
1st Nantucket,	Charles B. Swain,	Nantucket,	$10 36	$650 00	660 36	
					$157,100 63	
House compensation,					$156,786 92	
House travel,					313 71	
						157,100 63
Amount carried forward,						$183,784 13

NOTE. — Compensation, $650.00 each for session. Length of session, 135 days.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 63.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 377; 1877, Chaps. 2 and 3.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$183,784 13
S. N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, . .	$3,000 00	
Edwin D. White, Assistant Clerk of the Senate,	900 00	
George A. Marden, Clerk of the House, .	3,000 00	
Wm. S. Southworth, Assistant Clerk of the House, ...	900 00	
		7,800 00

DETAILS No. 64.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1877, Chap. 2.]

Isaac Dunham, ...	$400 00	
Robert G. Seymour, ...	400 00	
		800 00

DETAILS No. 65.

PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1877, Chap. 2.]

B. F. Hamilton, ...	100 00

DETAILS No. 66.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1877, Chaps. 3, 226 and 251.]

Oreb F. Mitchell, salary, ...	2,875 00

DETAILS No. 67.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, AND PAGES.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 153; 1877, Chaps. 2 and 251.]

Stillman W. Edgell, Doorkeeper to the Senate,	$827 00	
Wm. H. Graves, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate, ...	796 00	
Wm. H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate, .	685 00	
Patrick J. Fee, Messenger to the Senate, .	685 00	
J. E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate, .	680 00	
Charles N. Marsh, Messenger to the Senate, .	680 00	
Joseph Sidwell, Messenger to the Senate, .	680 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$5,033 00	$195,359 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 68.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, AND PAGES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$5,033 00	$195,359 13
W. W. Griffin, Page to the Senate, . .	408 00	
John Newell, Page to the Senate, . . .	408 00	
E. M. Alexander, Postmaster, . . .	785 00	
Thos. J. Tucker, Jr., Doorkeeper to the House, ...	830 00	
Emerson W. Law, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House, ...	790 00	
Ezra T. Pope, Messenger to the House, . .	685 00	
Henry O. Read, Messenger to the House, .	685 00	
John E. Gilman, Messenger to the House, .	685 00	
J. H. Brewster, Messenger to the House, .	685 00	
Chas. W. Philbrick, Messenger to the House,	685 00	
John E. Killian, Messenger to the House, .	680 00	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House, .	680 00	
Fred. Thayer, Messenger to the House, . .	680 00	
P. R. W. Peirce, Messenger to the House, .	680 00	
Joseph Heustis, Messenger to the House, .	680 00	
Frank E. Peck, Messenger to the House, .	680 00	
Arthur W. Safford, Messenger to the House,	655 00	
John F. Cronin, Messenger to the House, .	585 00	
T. F. Flatley, Messenger to the House, . .	640 00	
Chas. E. Leavitt, Messenger to the House, .	505 00	
John McKay, Messenger to the House, . .	400 00	
James A. Athy, Page to the House, . .	408 00	
Nahum M. Tribon, Page to the House, . .	408 00	
Thos. J. Tucker, Jr., services, . . .	630 00	
		19,990 00

DETAILS No. 68.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

6,500 copies Address — Governor Rice, . .	$791 12	
5,800 copies Report — State Board of Health,	7,802 19	
2,500 copies Manual, ...	2,569 67	
2,800 copies Report — Committee on Hoosac Tunnel, in reference to petition of Bay State Transportation League, .	828 96	
2,000 copies Report — Commissioners on Memorial Statues, ...	641 80	
800 copies — portion of Report of Board of Health, ...	553 42	
3,800 copies Report — Agents of So. Boston Flats, ...	370 58	
3,800 copies Report — Commissioners on Fisheries, ...	331 06	
2,000 copies Report — Agricultural College, .	277 12	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$14,165 92	$215,349 13

Digitized by Google

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$14,165 92	$215,349 13
2,300 copies Report — State Detective Force, .	230 28	
2,000 copies Report — Commissioners on Revision of Judicial System, . .	213 78	
1,000 copies Report — Opinion of Hon. D. Foster and others, ...	172 33	
1,600 copies Report — Committee on claim of Edwin Adams, ...	145 94	
800 copies Report — Commissioners on Prisons (special), ...	136 40	
800 copies Report — Commissioners on Prisons, ...	130 95	
800 copies Report — Trustees Museum of Zoölogy, ...	102 60	
1,500 copies Election Sermon, ...	100 28	
1,800 copies Auditor's Statement, relating to cost of Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	104 67	
100 copies Report — Inspector-General, .	107 20	
520 copies Bills — For Committee on Revision of Judicial System, ...	113 83	
800 copies Bill — To revise City Charter of Springfield, ...	81 86	
800 copies Bill — Intoxicating Liquors, .	66 14	
800 copies Report — Manager of Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel,	64 85	
800 copies Report — Surgeon-General, .	61 01	
800 copies Bill — In regard to manufacturing Explosive Compounds, . .	45 93	
800 copies Bill — In regard to Old South Meeting-House, ...	45 93	
800 copies Doc. — Returns of Clerks of Courts, etc., ...	44 06	
800 copies Bill — In relation to the sale of Liquor, ...	38 07	
800 copies Report — Committee in regard to discipline of State Reform School, .	35 39	
800 copies Report — Committee on Prisons relating to their visit to various Prisons, ...	41 81	
800 copies Report — Pardons issued, . .	36 00	
800 copies Bill — In reference to Green Harbor, ...	27 94	
1,600 copies Bill — Annexation of Saugus to Lynn, ...	27 74	
1,600 copies Bill — To regulate the practice of Medicine and Surgery, . . .	27 74	
800 copies Bill — To incorporate Boston & Chicago Railway Trust Co., . .	25 85	
800 copies Report — On disturbance at the State Reform School, . . .	24 08	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$16,418 58	$215,349 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Legislative Expenses. DETAILS 69 AND 70.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$16,418 58	$215,349 13
800 copies Bill — Ruling of President of the Senate in relation to Bill concerning Chelsea Bridge, ...	23 91	
155 copies Bills — Committee on Harbors, .	21 90	
800 copies Report — Minority report on Hoosac Tunnel Bill, ...	21 63	
800 copies Bill — In reference to the Roxbury Canal, ...	21 01	
400 copies — Lists of Committees in Diary form, ...	220 00	
500 copies — Lists of Committees, . .	51 84	
500 copies — Journal of the Senate, . .	1,130 15	
500 copies — Index to Senate Documents, .	47 14	
Various other smaller Documents, . . .	1,592 17	
Printing Blanks, ...	65 39	
Extra (night-work) during session, . .	1,190 80	
Advertising, ...	69 81	
Newspapers, ...	44 79	
Binding Documents, ...	62 00	
Packing and Expressing Journal, . . .	20 00	
Lettering 16 copies Journal, ...	4 00	
		21,005 12

DETAILS No. 69.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Orders of the Day, ...	$672 27	
1,750 Blank Reports and Orders, . . .	65 95	
3,750 Note and Letter Headings, . . .	96 98	
1,000 Blank Acts, ...	40 31	
200 Arrangement of Seats, with Diagram, .	16 00	
430 Certificates, Billets, etc., . . .	14 17	
400 Yea and Nay Lists, ...	14 02	
600 Envelopes and Printing, . . .	6 85	
10 Copies Index to Senate Journal, . .	6 50	
Binding, ...	6 00	
		939 05

DETAILS No. 70.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

825 copies Report — Committee on Investigation of Management of State Reform School, ...	$2,239 86	
2,300 copies Report — Harbor Commissioners,	748 19	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$2,988 05	$237,293 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 70.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,988 05	$237,293 30
1,500 copies Report — Tax Commissioner, .	666 80	
820 copies Rep't — Proceedings Joint Spec'l Committee on Hoosac Tunnel, Boston, Hoosac Tunnel & Western R.R. Co., ...	446 16	
820 copies Report — Proceedings same Committee on petition Bay State Transportation League, ...	364 71	
800 copies Report — State Auditor, . .	285 13	
8,000 copies Appropriation Bills, . . .	198 48	
4,800 copies Bills — Intoxicating Liquors, .	183 94	
800 copies Report — Inspector and Assayer of Liquors, ...	131 81	
6,400 copies Bills — Committee on Elections,	99 34	
800 copies Report — New York & New England R.R. Co., ...	98 68	
2,400 copies Codification of State Aid Laws, .	62 88	
1,600 copies Report — Shanly Claim, . .	59 64	
800 copies Report — Committee on Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel,	47 68	
1,600 copies Bills — Committee on Railways, .	43 26	
800 copies Statement Secretary of State — Estimate of Taxes, ...	42 65	
800 copies Report — Railroad Commissioners (special), ...	38 39	
800 copies Report — Committee on Labor, Loan, and Building Associations, .	33 07	
800 copies Report — Relating to Bennington Celebration, ...	31 31	
800 copies Opinion of the Supreme Court, etc., ...	30 48	
800 copies Auditor's Statement — Amount paid to Commissioners on So. Boston Flats, etc., ...	27 74	
800 copies Bill — In relation to Railway-station at Norwood, ...	22 40	
800 copies Bill — To incorporate Boston, Hoosac Tunnel, & Western R.R. Co.,	20 86	
Various other smaller documents, . . .	3,375 34	
Yea and Nay lists — Joint Convention Election U. S. Senator, ...	239 20	
2,350 Blank Reports, ...	83 73	
Newspapers for House, ...	77 65	
3,500 Note and Letter Headings, . . .	70 80	
500 copies Index to House Documents, .	61 55	
500 Lists of Committees, ...	49 82	
1,350 Petitions, ...	48 84	
Certificates, Notices, etc., ...	48 84	
3,800 Blank Slips, ...	32 17	
1,000 Blank Orders, ...	27 23	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$10,042 03	$237,293 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 71 AND 72.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$10,042 03	$237,293 30
1,000 Blank Bills,	23 83	
1,850 Billets,	23 88	
Advertising,	7 80	
500 copies Journal of the House,	1,407 71	
Binding and Lettering,	49 00	
Expressing Journal,	20 00	
1,050 Circulars, etc.,	22 43	
		11,596 68

DETAILS No. 71.
HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Orders of the Day,	$1,375 14	
Yea and Nay Lists,	124 86	
		1,500 00

DETAILS No. 72.
STATIONERY FOR SENATE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Paper,	$168 46	
Envelopes,	21 50	
Pens and Holders,	45 00	
Pencils,	24 25	
6 $\frac{3}{12}$ dozen Knives,	138 70	
Committee and Blank Books,	127 61	
Postage,	17 00	
Shears, Erasers, Folders, and Rulers,	33 10	
Ink and Inkstands,	11 00	
Document Cases,	19 00	
Rubber Bands,	11 15	
Mucilage,	10 75	
Blotters, Files, and Board Covers,	32 94	
Law Books,	12 00	
Twine, Tape, and Wrapping-Paper,	10 80	
Calendar,	5 00	
Chamois, Desk Pad, and Binders,	7 00	
Sundry Small Stationery,	5 95	
		701 21
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$251,091 19

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 73.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$251,091 19
Paper,	$458 65	
Envelopes,	90 72	
Wrapping-Paper,	123 00	
Pencils,	70 05	
Committee and Blank Books,	101 00	
Pens,	49 30	
Ink,	45 28	
Blotting Paper,	45 00	
Penholders,	36 33	
Postage,	35 75	
Twine and Tape,	45 10	
Inkstands,	27 06	
Document Covers,	24 00	
Rubber Bands,	21 52	
Shears,	18 50	
Mucilage and Stands,	15 50	
Directories,	11 00	
Folders and Rulers,	8 75	
Pins, Pen-racks, Dusters, and Wipers,	9 75	
Docket and Memorandum Blocks,	5 04	
Miscellaneous,	6 08	
		1,247 48

DETAILS No. 74.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Printing,	$509 24	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	199 10	
Paper and Envelopes,	59 40	
Postage,	41 20	
Massachusetts Reports,	39 75	
Engraving Plate for Letter Heads,	25 00	
Law Books,	23 14	
Blank and Memorandum Books,	22 25	
Newspapers,	21 00	
Diaries,	12 00	
Pens and Pen-holders,	8 85	
Directories,	10 00	
Ink and Ink-stands,	9 12	
Stamp and Press,	7 00	
Shears,	5 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$992 55	$252,338 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 75.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$992 55	$252,338 67
Pencils,	4 50	
Miscellaneous,	9 08	
Diagram for Speaker's Desk,	15 00	
		1,021 13

DETAILS No. 75.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stats., Chap. 14; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Washing and Cleaning State House during the year,	$949 12	
Amasa H. Tolman, services,	912 50	
Care of Grounds, Cleaning Snow, etc.,	394 87	
Ice for State House,	244 35	
Washing Towels, Sheets, etc.,	226 16	
Water-rates — City of Boston,	216 72	
Star Paper,	144 00	
Watering Streets around State House,	125 00	
Cleaning Carpets,	87 34	
Henry O. Read, services,	78 00	
Placing and Removing Tan from front of State House — Dedication of Soldiers' Monument,	77 50	
Music and other expenses — Election Sermon,	60 00	
Cuspadores, Pitchers, etc.,	48 90	
Messengers' services,	36 00	
Blacking,	36 00	
Toilet Soap,	32 14	
Soft Soap,	32 00	
District Telegraph Co. — Rent of Instrument,	30 00	
Matches,	28 20	
Badge for Sergeant-at-Arms,	26 00	
Incidental Labor,	25 50	
Document Sticks,	25 75	
Sponges,	23 00	
Crash and making Towels,	17 06	
Wooden Ware,	15 10	
Camphor, Alcohol, etc.,	14 40	
Brushes, Combs, Tumblers, etc.,	16 11	
Chamois, Linen Cord, and Sheeting,	10 28	
Carriage-hire,	8 25	
Miscellaneous,	11 00	
		3,951 25
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$257,311 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 76.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 309; 1875, Chap. 186; 1877, Chaps. 2, 92, 181, 241, and 251.]

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$257,311 05
Committee on Charitable Institutions:			
Stenographic reporting, . . .	$975 00		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses, .	60 65		
Advertising, ...	52 02		
		$1,087 67	
House of Representatives visit to the Hoosac Tunnel:			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses, .	$605 25		
Telegrams, etc., ...	10 00		
		615 25	
Committee on Hoosac Tunnel:			
Clerical service, ...	$650 00		
Stenographic reporter, ...	74 25		
Printing, ...	11 48		
Advertising, ...	67 25		
		802 98	
Committee on Finance:			
Clerical service, ...	$300 00		
B. D. Frost, services, ...	110 00		
		410 00	
Committee on Prisons:			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses, .	$334 85		
Advertising, ...	33 14		
Telegrams, ...	4 30		
		372·29	
Committee on Claim of Edwin Adams:			
Clerical services, ...	$172 00		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses, .	115 00		
		287 00	
Committee on Claims:			
B. D. Frost, services in relation to Shanly claim, ...	$175 00		
E. S. Philbrick, services in relation to Shanly claim, ...	50 00		
Thomas Doane, services in relation to Shanly claim, ...	20 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	40 42		
		285 52	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$3,860 71	$257,311 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 76.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$3,860 71	$257,311 05
Senate and Committee on Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel — visit to Hoosac Tunnel, etc. :			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses, ...		186 75	
Committee on Just and Equal Taxation :			
Advertising, ...	$131 73		
Printing, ...	3 67		
		135 40	
Committee on Harbors :			
Advertising, ...	$49 88		
Excursion down the Harbor, . .	42 00		
Hacks, ...	4 50	96 38	
Committee to Attend Funeral of Ex-Governor Emory Washburn :			
Carriages, ...	$74 00		
Draping Chair, ...	10 00		
Crape, etc., ...	6 38		
		90 38	
Committee on Judiciary :			
Advertising, ...		65 22	
Committee on Revision of Judicial System :			
Advertising, ...		47 84	
Committee on Railways :			
Advertising, ...	$82 63		
Printing, ...	3 67		
		86 30	
Committee on Labor :			
Advertising, ...		38 05	
Committee on Water Supply and Drainage:			
Advertising, ...		25 12	
Committee on Fisheries:			
Advertising, ...		24 48	
Committee on Insurance:			
Advertising, ...		22 75	
Committee on Banks and Banking:			
Advertising, ...		21 13	
Committee on Agriculture:			
Advertising, ...		19 05	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$4,719 56	$257,311 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 76.

EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$4,719 56	$257,311 05
Committee on Roads and Bridges:			
Advertising, ...		13 40	
Committee on Woman Suffrage: . .			
Advertising, ...		8 63	
Committee on Education:			
Advertising, ...		6 38	
Committee on County Estimates:			
Advertising, ...		4 50	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs: . .			
Advertising, ...		4 50	
Committee on Danvers Hospital Expenditures:			
Advertising, ...		4 28	
Committee on Elections:			
Advertising, ...		3 93	
Committee on Liquor Law:			
Advertising, ...		3 01	
Committee on Probate and Chancery:			
Advertising, ...		6 01	
Committee on Pay Roll:			
Printing, ...		9 61	
Committee on Military Affairs:			
Carriage Hire, ...	$10 00		
Dinners, ...	12 00		
		22 00	
Sundry Committees:			
Expenses on account of 1876 and previous years, ...		103 23	
Sundry Postage, ...		49 50	
Special Committees.			
Committee on State Printing Contract:			
Services and Expenses, ...		105 40	
Committee on Investigating State Workhouse at Bridgewater:			
S. S. Ginnodo, services, $270 00			
expenses, 95 46			
	$365 46		
Amounts carried forward, .	$365 46	$5,063 94	$257,311 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 77.

EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .		$365 46	$5,063 94	$257,311 05
C. S. Osgood, services,	$380 00			
expenses,	35 00			
		415 00		
M. J. Flatley, services,	$235 00			
expenses,	10 00			
		245 00		
Sam'l R. Heywood, services,	$220 00			
expenses,	24 00			
		244 50		
Chas. W. Davis, services,	$35 00			
expenses,	5 00			
		40 00		
Advertising, ...		54 33		
Printing, ...		33 72		
Carriage Hire, etc., ...		34 00		
Stationery, ...		18 63		
Summoning Witnesses, . . .		1 65		
			1,451 79	
Estimated Balance, ...			684 27	
				7,200 00

DETAILS No. 77.

FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 15; Acts 1877, Chap. 2.]

Witnesses before Committees:		
On Public Charitable Institutions, . . .	$142 75	
Investigation of Bridgewater Workhouse,	129 25	
Claims, ...	44 25	
Elections, ...	13 50	
Revision of Judicial System, . . .	13 75	
Claim of Edwin Adams, ...	10 50	
Expenses summoning witnesses, . . .	1 61	
		355 61
Total Legislative Expenses, 1877, . .	. . .	$264,884 66

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 78. [Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]			
Alexander H. Rice, ...			$5,000 00
DETAILS No. 79. COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL. [Acts 1875, Chap. 48; 1876, Chap. 214; 1877, Chap. 3.]			
Retiring members of the Council of 1876:			
Horario G. Knight, ...	$26 88		
George Whitney, ...	14 68		
Wm. C. Plunkett, ...	14 68		
Joseph K. Baker, ...	14 68		
Rarrison Tweed, ...	14 68		
Hobert Couch, ...	34 93		
Alden Leland, ...	22 18		
George O, Brastow, ...	22 18		
James Sturgis, ...	14 68		
		$179 57	
Horatio G. Knight, Lieutenant-Governor:			
Salary, ...	$2,473 05		
Travelling expenses, ...	149 53		
		2,622 58	
George Whitney:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling expenses, ...	239 48		
		1,424 80	
William C. Plunkett:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling expenses, ...	99 75		
		1,285 07	
Francis Childs:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling expenses, ...	20 40		
		1,205 72	
Joseph K. Baker:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling expenses, ...	157 25		
		1,342 57	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$8,060 31	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 80 TO 82.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$8,060 31	$5,000 00
Harrison Tweed:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	143 62		
		1,328 94	
William Cogswell:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	133 55		
		1,318 87	
Hugh J. Toland:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	24 25		
		1,209 57	
J. A. Harwood:			
Salary, ...	$1,185 32		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	134 22		
		1,319 54	
			13,237 23

DETAILS No. 80.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 214; 1877, Chap. 3.]

George H. Campbell, ...	. . .	2,500 00

DETAILS No. 81.

MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 214; 1877, Chap. 3.]

Edward F. Hamlin, Messenger, from July, 1877, ...	$500 00	
Wm. H. D. Eaton, Messenger, to June, 1877,	500 00	
Chas. F. A. Francis, Assistant Messenger, .	800 00	
		1,800 00

DETAILS No 82.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Postage, ...	$140 00	
Pens and Pencil Cases, ...	60 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$200 00	$22,537 23

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$200 00	$22,537 23
One dozen Pen-Knives,	36 00	
One dozen Diaries,	42 00	
Brushes and Combs,	32 50	
Blank Books and to order,	51 25	
Index to Letters,	33 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	38 26	
Committee Books,	12 87	
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	15 50	
Blotters, Scissors, and Erasers,	9 75	
Holders, Ink, and Inkstands,	12 10	
Sponges and Cups,	5 00	
Miscellaneous,	8 52	
Twine,	3 25	
		500 00

DETAILS No. 83.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Entertainment of Presidential Party at Hotel Brunswick in part,	$700 00	
Carriage-hire,	308 80	
Letter and Note Headings,	170 61	
Carriages at Bennington Celebration,	111 00	
Sundry Printing,	64 90	
Stenographic Reporting,	83 50	
Lunch at Parker's,	36 00	
Photographs of Council, and Frame,	9 00	
Ventilator,	6 75	
Miscellaneous,	7 76	
		1,498 42

DETAILS No. 84.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 250; 1877, Chap. 32.]

Entertainment of the President and Suite, Sept. 17:		
Hotel Brunswick in part,	$1,951 53	
Carriage-hire,	457 00	
Lunch en route,	482 13	
Travelling and incidental expenses,	399 00	
Concert at Music Hall,	346 06	
Travelling and other expenses on official visits,	742 70	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,378 42	$23,535 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 85.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,378 42	$23,535 65
Telegrams, Messengers, Expressage, etc.,	633 70	
Carriage-hire during the year,	172 88	
Paper and Envelopes,	222 41	
Postage,	192 20	
Printing and Engraving,	183 28	
J. M. M. Starbuck, services,	120 00	
Entertainment of Committee at State House, Sept. 17,	50 00	
Newspapers,	63 00	
Washing Towels,	46 90	
Entertainment of Russian Guests,	40 65	
Atlas,	30 00	
Expenses of Trustees on National Cemetery at Antietam,	30 00	
Map Frame,	28 50	
Decorating Balcony,	25 00	
Inaugural Expenses,	24 00	
Wrapping Paper,	26 24	
Ice Pitcher and Engraving,	23 00	
Diaries and Portfolios,	28 50	
Revised Statutes and Supplements,	25 50	
Rubber Bands, Inkstands, etc.	22 55	
Pens and Pencils,	31 85	
Directories and P. O. Scales,	22 50	
E. F. Hamlin, services,	19 23	
Soap,	10 50	
Knives, Scissors, etc.,	20 35	
Tin Trunk and Banker's Case,	10 50	
Sundry small Stationery,	48 37	
		6,530 03

DETAILS No. 85.

INDEXING EXECUTIVE CORRESPONDENCE.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 6.]

J. M. M. Starbuck, services,	$562 50	
S. J. Tynan, services,	455 56	
S. A. Underwood, services,	433 34	
Jos. F. Morton, services,	250 00	
		1,701 40
Total Expenses Executive Department,		$32,767 08

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 86. [Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1876, Chap. 218; 1877, Chaps. 3, 27 and 32.]			
SECRETARY.			
Henry B. Peirce,			$3,000 00
CLERKS.			
Henry J. Coolidge,		$2,000 00	
Isaac H. Edgett,		1,700 00	
			3,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.			
David Pulsifer,		$1,300 00	
Edward Strong,		1,300 00	
Samuel R. Slack,		1,300 00	
Nehemiah Brown,		1,300 00	
Henry B. Wood,		1,300 00	
G. Julian Harney,		1,300 00	
George G. Speare, Jr.,		1,300 00	
Effie P. Warner,		800 00	
Mary R. Wallcut,		800 00	
Alice S. Roberts,		591 60	
Herbert H. Boynton,		500 00	
Other clerical services,		86 80	
F. W. Draper, M.D., services,		500 00	
Lewis Hayden, Messenger,		1,000 00	
			13,378 40
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.			
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.,		$1,771 66	
Postage Stamps,		618 35	
Binding and Lettering,		424 40	
500 Sheets Parchment Acts,	$298 08		
180 Sheets Parchment Resolves,	63 00		
		361 08	
Wrapping Paper,		166 72	
Paper and Envelopes,		121 80	
Blank and Record Books,		58 87	
Ink, Mucilage, and Rubber Bands,		35 05	
Pens, Pencils, and Erasers,		41 76	
Twine, Tape, and Folders,		47 05	
Document Boxes,		41 00	
Tracing Paper,		36 80	
Map, Directories, and Newspaper,		35 00	
Blotters, Files, Fasteners, etc.,		28 02	
Ribbon, Seals, and Cotton Cloth,		30 30	
Penholders, Shears, and Dusters,		21 70	
Engraving Note and Letter Headings,		12 75	
Rent P. O. Box,		10 25	
Miscellaneous,		12 18	
Repairing Seal,		9 50	
Expressage,		8 20	
Amounts carried forward,		$3,892 44	$20,078 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Expenses.** DETAILS 86.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$3,892 44	$20,078 40
Paste and Brushes, ...	4 60	
Sponges, Gum, and Tags, ...	3 00	
Cotton Cord and Knife, ...	4 68	
		3,904 72
Total Expenses Secretary's Department, .	. .	$23,983 12

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 87. [Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1869, Chap. 454; 1870, Chap. 317; 1872, Chap. 204; 1876, Chap. 154; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]		
TREASURER.		
Charles Endicott, ...	. . . .	$5,000 00
CLERKS.		
Daniel H. Rogers, First Clerk, ...	$2,500 00	
John Q. Adams, First Assistant Clerk, . .	1,800 00	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier, ...	2,000 00	
		6,300 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Wilder, ...	$1,300 00	
G. Arthur Adams, ...	1,300 00	
		2,600 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing, Blanks, Circulars, etc., ...	$146 04	
Postage and Revenue Stamps, ...	202 78	
Engraving Bonds T. & G. R. R. and H. T. Loan, ...	100 00	
Book of Bonds, ...	36 50	
Blank and Record Books, ...	66 50	
Check Book, ...	16 50	
Expressage and Freight, ...	16 92	
Cash Book, ...	12 25	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	30 60	
Interest and Coupon Schedules, ...	26 25	
Pens, Holders, Pencils, and Ink, ...	19 65	
Rubber Bands, Rulers, etc., ...	12 50	
Directory and Newspaper, ...	17 00	
Memoranda Slips and Cases, ...	13 50	
Miscellaneous, ...	13 93	
P. O. Box, ...	16 00	
Binding Documents, ...	5 00	
Adjusting Town Standards, ...	10 00	
		760 92
Total Expenses Treasurer's Department, .	. . .	$14,660 92

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 88.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 208; 1865, Chap. 283; 1876, Chap. 155; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Charles Endicott, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy and Commissioner of Corporations,		$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Andrew J. Morton,	$1,800 00	
Edward D. Endicott,	1,300 00	
		3,100 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
A. M. Grover,	$1,000 00	
C. G. Ewer,	1,000 00	
E. E. Cummings,	800 00	
E. P. Simmons,	800 00	
L. P. Bridge,	800 00	
F. M. Harmon,	747 50	
M. T. R. Long,	780 00	
A. B. Stevens,	780 00	
G. S. Hatch,	660 00	
L. L. Pearce,	460 00	
G. L. Hayward,	421 66	
M. M. Harris,	383 33	
S. W. Hudson,	383 33	
A. E. Arnold,	383 33	
L. T. Barton,	383 33	
J. S. Brigham,	283 83	
H. R. Homer,	238 33	
W. D. Meek,	165 00	
F. E. Meek,	154 00	
E. F. Soule,	70 00	
J. G. Martin,	700 00	
		11,393 64
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.,	$1,235 83	
Postage,	875 00	
Printing Tax Documents,	238 75	
Tin Boxes,	119 90	
Paper and Envelopes,	150 25	
Blank and Record Books,	63 25	
Binding Lists, Analyses, etc.,	92 25	
Pockets, Large and Small,	31 25	
Assorted Cards,	34 25	
Files,	27 00	
Stock Valuations and Records,	30 50	
Dictionary and Directories,	17 50	
Tax Documents and Portfolios,	20 00	
Arm-rests, Pens, and Ink,	19 25	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,954 98	$17,493 64

Digitized by Google

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,954 98	$17,493 64
Pencils, Mucilage, Rubber-Bands, etc., . .	24 57	
Newspapers, ...	16 20	
Wrapping Paper, ...	9 50	
Miscellaneous, ...	6 30	
Date-wheel for Stamp, ...	4 50	
		3,016 05
Total Expenses of Tax Commissioner's Department, ...	. . .	$20,509 69

DETAILS No. 89.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224; '77, Chaps. 32 and 241.]

E. A. Tong, clerical services, ...	$1,000 00	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., ...	439 51	
Postage, ...	75 00	
Record and Blank Book, ...	16 50	
Certificates and Blanks, ...	11 25	
Envelopes, ...	6 00	
		$1,548 26

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Expenses. DETAILS 90 AND 91.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 90.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1867, Chap. 178; 1876, Chap. 156; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

AUDITOR.		
Julius L. Clarke,	. . .	$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Augustus Brown,	$2,000 00	
Edward S. Davis,	1,800 00	
		3,800 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Wm. D. Hawley,	$1,300 00	
Benj. C. Piper,	1,300 00	
J. Park Boyce, from June 1 to October 31st,	333 33	
Other clerical assistance,	75 00	
		3,008 33
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing,	$128 86	
Paper and Envelopes,	55 15	
Expense on account of State Aid,	45 80	
Postage,	45 11	
Pens, Pencils, Ink and Stands,	39 35	
Newspapers,	26 50	
Expressage and Telegram,	18 74	
Ventilators for office,	13 35	
Directory and Pathfinder,	10 00	
Eraser, Mucilage, Folder, etc.,	11 80	
Rubber Bands, Tape, Twine, etc.,	12 95	
Blank and Record Books,	8 05	
Engraving State Seal,	8 00	
Binding,	5 00	
		428 66
Total Expenses Auditor's Department,	. . .	$10,236 99

DETAILS No. 91.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Res. 1877, Chaps. 49 and 67; Acts 1877, Chaps. 32, 241.]

Carpenter-work and Stock for repairs in various rooms,	$1,237 17	
Carpet and laying for Hall of Representatives,	1,178 39	
Repairs to Steam-heating Apparatus,	595 46	
Carpeting, making over and laying,	451 92	
Amount carried forward,	$3,462 94	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Expenses. DETAILS 92.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.

Amount brought forward,	$3,462 94	
Oil-cloth and laying,	386 79	
Plumbing,	271 60	
Repairing Roof,	280 36	
Whitewashing,	251 83	
Mason-work, including Repairs to Wall on State Grounds,	256 78	
Painting and Glazing,	232 01	
Desks, Chairs, and Repairs,	233 50	
Furniture and Repairs,	269 76	
Gas-Pressure Moderator,	175 00	
Clock for House,	150 00	
Other Clocks and Repairs,	46 25	
Window-shades and Labor,	176 86	
H. O. Read, Services,	132 00	
Iron-work, Gas-fittings, etc.,	90 91	
Hardware and Tools,	68 43	
Keys, Locks, and Repairs,	77 52	
One Turkey Rug,	40 00	
Mats,	31 80	
Concrete Pavement,	52 50	
Awning and Labor,	42 65	
Annunciator, etc.,	20 00	
Cuspadores,	19 00	
Sheeting,	17 27	
Incidental Labor,	4 00	
	$6,789 76	
Ventilation of State House (Res. 1877, Chap. 49),	728 76	
		$7,518 52

DETAILS No. 92.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN, AND FIREMEN AT STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 152; 1877, Chap. 3.]

George E. Stafford, Engineer,	$1,500 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman,	1,300 00	
James N. Tolman, Watchman,	1,300 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman,	1,300 00	
Edward Rolfe, Watchman,	1,300 00	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant Watchman,	1,000 00	
James Killian, Fireman,	912 50	
John Randall, Fireman,	413 00	
		$9,025 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Expenses. DETAILS 93 AND 94.

DETAILS No. 93.

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Coal, 300 Tons,	$1,155 00	
Gas,	973 36	
Labor on Coal,	81 25	
Removing Ashes,	59 74	
Advertising,	33 56	
		$2,302 91

DETAILS No. 94.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 20; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Rent,	$7,000 00	
Taxes,	1,048 00	
Gas,	285 31	
Water,	112 50	
Geo. N. Carleton, Fireman and Janitor,	912 50	
Coal,	251 49	
Cleaning,	155 35	
Carpets,	163 60	
Incidental Labor,	67 65	
Gas-Pressure Moderator,	55 00	
Oil-cloth and laying,	44 00	
Carpenter Work and Stock,	54 50	
Painting and Glazing,	37 86	
Brooms, Brushes, etc.,	37 50	
Ice,	35 10	
Cleaning and making over Carpets,	46 39	
Repairs to Heating Apparatus,	16 25	
Plumbing,	15 20	
Whitewashing,	22 00	
Gas Fixtures,	22 00	
Wood,	17 60	
Star Paper,	20 00	
Cuspadores, Pitchers, and Tumblers,	19 50	
Crash and Soap,	13 90	
Watering Streets,	15 00	
Ash Barrels,	12 00	
Clock,	5 50	
		$10,485 70

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS NO. 95.
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.
[Acts 1877, Chaps. 32 and 248.]

2,500 copies Board of Health,	$5,100 60	
3,000 copies Insurance Commissioner, 1st Part,	–	
3,000 copies Insurance (Fire),	5,080 86	
4,000 copies Bureau of Labor,	2,918 61	
3,000 copies Commissioners on Savings Banks,	2,706 09	
2,000 copies Board State Charities,	2,214 53	
2,500 copies Adjutant-General,	1,828 99	
2,000 copies Auditor's Report,	1,660 90	
3,000 copies Life Insurance,	1,613 48	
2,200 copies Abstract of Corporations,	917 24	
1,000 copies Registration Report,	850 36	
3,000 copies Supplement to 22d Annual Insurance Report,	282 52	
2,000 copies Report of Treasurer,	277 72	
1,100 copies Asylum for Blind,	214 73	
1,100 copies Reform School for Boys,	183 40	
1,100 copies State Prison,	162 78	
1,100 copies State Library,	161 67	
1,100 copies Northampton Hospital,	151 68	
1,600 copies Aggregate, Polls, Property, etc.,	117 32	
1,100 copies Tewksbury Almshouse,	109 84	
1,100 copies Taunton Hospital,	107 11	
1,100 copies Monson Primary School,	80 89	
1,100 copies School for Idiots,	74 18	
1,100 copies Bridgewater Workhouse,	72 10	
1,100 copies Industrial School for Girls,	63 57	
1,100 copies Public Lands,	30 80	
1,100 copies Agent for Discharged Convicts,	21 35	
1,100 copies Returns of Sheriffs,	13 07	
1,100 copies Registers of Deeds,	12 35	
Estimated balance,	2,971 26	
		$30,000 00

DETAILS No. 96.
GENERAL LAWS.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; 1877, Chaps. 32 and 248.]

35,000 copies General Laws, —		
Paper,	$4,954 05	
Presswork,	1,225 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,179 05	$30,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Printing. DETAILS 97 TO 100.

PRINTING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$6,179 05	$30,000 00
Binding, ...	1,050 00	
Composition, ...	303 17	
Alterations, ...	27 60	
		7,559 82

DETAILS No. 97.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; 1877, Chaps. 32 and 248.]

5,000 copies Acts and Resolves, —		
Paper, ...	$2,118 96	
Binding, ...	1,750 00	
Composition, ...	793 23	
Presswork, ...	427 00	
Alterations, ...	48 60	
Titles for back, ...	13 75	
Covers, &c., ...	6 47	
300 copies Index to Blue Book, ...	125 21	
		5,283 22

DETAILS No. 98.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1877, Chap. 32.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, ...		500 00

DETAILS No. 99.

ASSESSORS' BOOK AND REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 121; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

427 Assessor Books, as per contract, . .	$1,660 00	
Registration Blank, ...	70 17	
		1,730 17

DETAILS No. 100.

TERM REPORTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 121; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

884 copies furnished Cities and Towns, etc., ...		3,094 00.
Amount carried forward, ...		$48,167 21

Digitized by Google

PRINTING — *Continued.*

DETAILS No. 101. PROVINCIAL STATUTES. [Res. 1867, Chap. 87; Acts 1877, Chap. 92.]		
Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$48,167 21
Clerical services, ...	$508 25	
Expenses, ...	8 00	
		516 25
DETAILS No. 102. SUPPLEMENT STATUTES. [Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]		
Stereotyping No. 5 supplement, . . .	$1,069 09	
Editing, ...	200 00	
		1,269 09
DETAILS No. 103. PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT. [Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1877, Chaps. 32 and 248.]		
12,000 copies Secretary's Report, —		
Paper, ...	$5,866 16	
Binding, ...	4,106 00	
Presswork, ...	1,209 60	
Composition, ...	650 23	
Frontispiece, ...	285 00	
Alterations, ...	125 40	
Cuts of Onion Smut, ...	121 00	
Cuts of Crow, ...	72 00	
100 copies Report Inspectors of Fertilizers, .	13 39	
100 copies Report Onion Smut, . . .	7 01	
Electrotyping, ...	3 75	
	$12,459 54	
Of this amount, $459.54 was paid from the appropriation for Public Documents, . .	459 54	
		12,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$61,952 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Printing.** DETAILS 104 TO 107.

PRINTING — *Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 104.

EDUCATIONAL REPORT.

[Acts 1877, Chaps. 173 and 248.]

Amount brought forward,		$61,952 55
7,000 copies Annual Report, —		
Paper,	$3,648 00	
Binding,	3,500 00	
Educational Maps for Report,	1,120 00	
Composition,	1,060 70	
Presswork,	754 60	
Parts of Report furnished in advance,	129 35	
Changing heading for Public Documents,	92 40	
Alterations,	72 60	
Errata slips,	7 00	
100 covers,	4 97	
		10,389 62

DETAILS No. 105.

CENSUS REPORT.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 38; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

2,000 copies Vols. 2 and 3; 2,000 copies Compendium, —		
Paper,	$2,224 32	
Binding,	1,525 00	
Composition,	1,601 83	
Presswork,	452 20	
Alterations,	123 04	
		5,926 39

DETAILS No. 106.

PRINTING MILITIA REGULATIONS.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 20.]

Composition and Presswork,	538 60

DETAILS No. 107.

REGISTERS OF VOTERS.

[Acts 1877, Chaps. 208 and 241.]

338 Books furnished Towns,	350 00
Total for Printing, etc.,	$79,157 16

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 108.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 121, §§ 5, 39, and 56; Acts 1874, Chap. 43; 1877, Chap. 1 and 32.]

Horace Gray, Chief Justice,	$6,500 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
William C. Endicott, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Charles Devens, jun., Associate Justice to March 12, 1877,	1,193 55	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Augustus L. Soule, Associate Justice from March 27, 1877,	4,580 64	
		$42,274 19
CLERK.		
George W. Nichols,	. . .	3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
John Lathrop,	. . .	300 00
CLERKS, ETC.	$800 00	
William V. Kellen,	700 00	
Clarence H. Cooper,		1,500 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benjamin F. Bayley, Officer,	$256 50	
James F. Goodwin, Officer,	256 50	
Henry Taylor, Officer,	256 50	
Frank B. Brown, Officer,	256 50	
Printing Dockets, etc.,	192 00	
Stationery,	45 45	
Docket Cases,	15 75	
Postage,	5 09	
		1,284 29

DETAILS No. 109.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 279; 1875, Chap. 230; 1877, Chap. 1.]

Lincoln F. Brigham, Chief Justice,	$5,300 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
William Allen, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$25,300 00	$48,358 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Judiciary. DETAILS 110.

JUDICIARY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$25,300 00	$48,358 48
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice, . .	5,000 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice, . .	5,000 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice, . .	5,000 00	
P. Emery Aldrich, Associate Justice, . .	5,000 00	
Waldo Colburn, Associate Justice, . .	5,000 00	
William S. Gardner, Associate Justice, . .	5,000 00	
		55,300 00

DETAILS No. 110.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1871, Chaps. 277, 360; 1874, Chaps. 3, 242, 269, 327, 369; 1877, Chap. 1.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.		
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County, to March 9, 1877,	$763 44	
John W. McKim, Suffolk County, from March 28, 1877, ...	3,043 01	
George F. Choate, Essex County, . . .	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County, . .	2,500 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County, . .	2,500 00	
Samuel T. Spaulding, Hampshire County, to October 7, 1877, ...	1,076 34	
William S. Shurtleff, Hampden County, .	1,800 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County, . .	1,400 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire County, .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County, . . .	2,000 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County, . .	1,500 00	
Edmund H. Bennett, Bristol County, . .	1,800 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County, . .	1,000 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County, .	500 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County, . . .	500 00	
		24,082 79
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
P. R. Guiney, Suffolk County, to March 21, 1877, ...	$669 35	
Elijah George, Suffolk County, from April 1, 1877, ...	2,250 00	
Abner C. Goodell, Essex County, . . .	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County, . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	1,400 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, . .	1,600 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County, .	1,400 00	
Andrew J. Waterman, Berkshire County, .	1,200 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County, . .	1,500 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County, . .	1,500 00	
Charles Thacher, 2d, Barnstable County, .	1,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$16,519 35	$127,741 27

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$16,519 35	$127,741 27
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County, . . .	600 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County, . .	600 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County, .	2,000 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County, . .	1,800 00	
		21,519 35
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
Elijah George, Suffolk County, to March 31, 1877, ...	$375 00	
John H. Paine, Suffolk County, from April 3, 1877, ...	1,116 67	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County, . . .	1,500 00	
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County, . .	1,500 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	1,100 00	
Fred. W. Southwick, Worcester County, .	1,500 00	
		7,091 67

DETAILS No. 111.

POLICE COURTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 116; Acts 1869, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 173; 1872, Chaps. 141 and 159; 1874, Chaps. 75, 171, 180, 201, 207, 235; 1877, Chaps. 1, 148, 210, 212, and 241.]

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.		
Nathan Crosby, Lowell, ...	$2,200 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge, ...	1,800 00	
William E Currier, Newburyport, . .	1,000 00	
William W. Carruth, Newton, ...	1,200 00	
William Stevens, Lawrence, to April 30, 1877,	600 00	
Nathan W. Harmon, Lawrence, from May 9,	1,161 29	
James Davis, Gloucester, ...	1,600 00	
James R. Newhall, Lynn, ...	1,800 00	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea, ...	1,800 00	
Gideon Wells, Springfield, ...	2,400 00	
Edwin O. Carter, Chicopee, ...	1,600 00	
Moses H. Pease, Lee, ...	800 00	
John R. Bulkley, Williamstown, ...	300 00	
Henry Carter, Haverhill, ...	1,800 00	
Thornton K. Ware, Fitchburg, ...	1,300 00	
Joseph P. Buckland, Holyoke, to Feb. 15, 1877,	204 75	
W. B C. Pearsons, Holyoke, from Feb. 16, 1877, ...	1,395 25	
Isaac Story, Somerville, ...	1,800 00	
W. Fisk Gile, Lawrence, from May 1, 1877, to May 8, 1877, ...	38 71	
		24,800 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
Samuel P. Hadley, Lowell, ...	$1,200 00	
Charles C. Spellman, Springfield, . . .	1,200 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$2,400 00	$181,152 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Judiciary. DETAILS 112.

JUDICIARY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,400 00	$181,152 29
Henry F. Hopkins, Lawrence,	1,000 00	
Thomas McIntire, Cambridge,	1,000 00	
Henry C. Oliver, Lynn,	1,000 00	
Edward C. Dubois, Haverhill,	1,000 00	
Lebbeus Stetson, Somerville,	1,000 00	
Franklin O. Barnes, Chelsea,	1,000 00	
Edward W. Cate, Newton,	900 00	
George W. Cann, Fitchburg,	800 00	
Edward F. Bartlett, Newburyport,	800 00	
Sumner York, Gloucester, from June 21, 1877,	422 22	
		11,322 22

DETAILS No. 112.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 299; 1871, Chap. 376; 1872, Chap. 44; 1873, Chaps. 286 and 363; 1874, Chaps. 271 and 338; 1877, Chaps. 1 and 210.]

Mellen Chamberlain,	$3,000 00	
Joseph M. Churchill,	3,000 00	
William E. Parmenter,	3,000 00	
Peter S. Wheelock, Roxbury District,	2,500 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown District,	2,000 00	
Robert I. Burbank, South Boston District,	2,000 00	
Henry Baldwin, Brighton District,	1,600 00	
Benjamin Pond, East Boston District,	1,600 00	
John W. McKim, West Roxbury District (to March 27, 1877),	382 79	
James M. F. Howard, West Roxbury District (from March 29, 1877),	1,208 89	
Joseph R. Churchill, Dorchester District,	1,600 00	
		21,891 68
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
John C. Leighton,	$2,500 00	
Alfred Williams, Roxbury District,	1,500 00	
William A. Blossom, Assistant, Roxbury District,	800 00	
Daniel Williams, Charlestown District,	1,500 00	
Joseph H. Allen, South Boston District,	1,500 00	
Robert T. Swan, Dorchester District,	1,000 00	
William Maccarty, West Roxbury District,	1,000 00	
James H. Rice, Brighton District,	1,000 00	
Williard S. Allen, East Boston District,	1,000 00	
		11,800 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$226,166 19

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY — *Continued.*

DETAILS No. 113.

DISTRICT COURTS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 416; 1870, Chaps. 201 and 202; 1871, Chaps. 326, 349, and 391; 1872, Chaps. 152, 199, 200, 201, 269, 277, and 289; 1873, Chaps. 7, 18, and 114; 1874, Chaps. 35, 85, 123, 154, 224, 281, 293, 315, 316, 337, 350, 364, and 392; 1877, Chaps. 1, 188, 210, and 241.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$226,166 19
Joseph Tucker, Berkshire, Central, . .	$1,600 00	
Jarvis Rockwell, Berkshire, Northern, . .	1,200 00	
James Bradford, Berkshire, Southern, . .	1,200 00	
William H. Fox, Bristol, First, . . .	2,000 00	
Josiah C. Blaisdell, Bristol, Second, . .	2,500 00	
Alanson Borden, Bristol, Third, . . .	1,800 00	
J. B. F. Osgood, Essex, First, . . .	3,000 00	
James G. Allen, Hampden, First Eastern, .	1,000 00	
John W. Pettengill, Middlesex, First Eastern,	2,000 00	
Levi Wallace, Middlesex, First Northern, .	1,200 00	
Constantine C. Esty, Middlesex, First Southern, ...	1,600 00	
John S. Keyes, Middlesex, Central, . .	1,200 00	
Everett C. Bumpus, Norfolk, Eastern, . .	1,800 00	
Jonas R. Perkins, Plymouth, First, . .	1,200 00	
Jesse E. Keith, Plymouth, Second, . .	1,400 00	
Charles G. Davis, Plymouth, Third, . .	1,400 00	
Francis M. Vaughn, Plymouth, Fourth, .	1,200 00	
Hartley Williams, Worcester, Central, . .	3,000 00	
Clark Jillson, Worcester, First Southern, .	1,200 00	
Arthur A. Putnam, Worcester, Second Southern, ...	1,500 00	
Charles A. Dewey, Worcester, Third Southern, ...	1,600 00	
W. Trowbridge Forbes, Worcester, First Eastern, ...	800 00	
Charles G. Stevens, Worcester, Second Eastern, ...	1,200 00	
		36,600 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
Walter B. Smith, Berkshire, Central, . .	$800 00	
Lyman W. Flagg, Berkshire, Northern, .	800 00	
Thomas Siggins, Berkshire, Southern, . .	600 00	
Laurens N. Francis, Bristol, First, . .	1,200 00	
Augustus B. Leonard, Bristol, Second, . .	1,800 00	
Charles H. Sanford, Bristol, Third, . .	1,000 00	
Samuel P. Andrews, Essex, First, . .	2,500 00	
William A. Tyler, Middlesex, First Eastern,	1,000 00	
Geo. W. Sanderson, Middlesex, First Northern, ...	600 00	
Sidney A. Phillips, Middlesex, First Southern, ...	800 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$11,100 00	$262,766 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Judiciary. DETAILS 114.

JUDICIARY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$11,100 00	$262,766 19
J. White Belcher, Norfolk, Eastern, . .	1,000 00	
David L. Cowell, Plymouth, First, . .	600 00	
Otis W. Soule, Plymouth, Second, . .	800 00	
Benjamin A. Hathaway, Plymouth, Third, .	800 00	
William L. Chipman, Plymouth, Fourth, .	700 00	
Theodore S. Johnson, Worcester, Central, .	2,500 00	
Amos C. Allen, Assistant, Worcester, Central,	1,000 00	
Frank E. Howard, Worcester, Second Eastern,	600 00	
		19,100 00

DETAILS No. 114.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 24; Acts, 1868, Chap. 93; 1873, Chap. 254; 1874, Chap. 132; 1877, Chaps. 3, 32.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Charles R. Train, Salary, ...	. . .	5,000 00
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
W. C. Loring, ...	. . .	2,500 00
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.		
Rent, ...	$1,000 00	
Expenses of Civil Actions, ...	113 85	
Printing, ...	264 91	
Law Books, ...	107 50	
Porter, ...	90 00	
Postage, ...	58 60	
Copyist's services, ...	69 35	
Coal and Wood, ...	41 15	
Services and Expenses Expert, Boston & A. R. R. Investigation, ...	55 50	
Directory and Newspapers, ...	39 00	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	29 68	
Binding, ...	28 25	
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	18 95	
Blank Books, ...	9 75	
Sundry small Stationery, ...	8 94	
Repairs to Furniture, ...	5 75	
Boxes for Blanks, ...	4 85	
Telegrams, ...	4 26	
		1,950 29
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$291,316 48

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY — *Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 115. DISTRICT ATTORNEYS. [Acts 1870, Chap. 361; 1872, Chap. 352; 1873, Chap. 89; Chap. 164; 1877, Chap. 1.]		
Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$291,316 48
Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District, ...	$5,000 00	
Michael Norton, 1st Assistant, Suffolk District, ...	3,000 00	
Melvin O. Adams, 2d Assistant, Suffolk District, ...	2,000 00	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District, . .	2,000 00	
George Stevens, Northern District, . .	2,000 00	
George Marston, Southern District, . .	2,000 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle District, . .	2,000 00	
Edward H. Lathrop, Western District, . .	2,000 00	
Asa French, South-Eastern District, . .	2,000 00	
Samuel F. Field, North-Western District, .	1,500 00	
		23,500 00
DETAILS No. 116. CLERK OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SUFFOLK DISTRICT. [Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1877, Chap. 1.]		
Robert W. Nason, ...	. . . .	1,000 00
Total Expenses Judiciary Department, .	. . . .	$315,816 48

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

DETAILS No. 117.

COMMISSIONERS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 244; 1876, Chap. 231; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Jeremial Gatchell, salary,	$3,300 00		
Travel and other expenses,	352 66	$3,652 66	
Cadwallader Curry, salary,	$3,300 00		
Travelling and other expenses,	327 55	3,627 55	
			$7,280 21
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing blanks, &c.,		$80 83	
Clerical services,		75 00	
Postage,		55 63	
Stationery,		16 10	
Blank and memorandum books,		13 00	
Telegrams,		11 91	
Expenses delivering Reports,		6 25	
			258 72
			$7,538 93

DETAILS No. 118.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 158; Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1869, Chap. 434; 1871, Chap. 297; 1872, Chap. 374; 1877, Chaps. 3, 32, 203, and 241.]

Stephen H. Rhodes, salary,	$4,000 00	
William S. Smith, Deputy (from March 21, 1877),	1,948 93	
George H. Long, Deputy (to Feb. 19, 1877),	349 70	$6,298 63
CLERKS.		
Fred L. Cutting, 1st Clerk,	$1,929 03	
James G. Bovey, 2d Clerk,	1,500 00	
Herbert Morrisey,	1,200 00	4,629 03
EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.		
C. E. Weiss,	$765 00	
M. L. Mann,	840 00	
A. N. Tenney,	840 00	
C. L. Sawyer,	732 55	
A. M. Hawes,	840 00	
E. L. Johnson,	840 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,857 55	$10,927 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Expenses.** DETAILS 118.

EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$4,857 55	$10,927 66
S. J. P. Leeds, ...	840 00	
M. A. Swan, ...	840 00	
E. F. Rhodes, ...	840 00	
H. A. Pierce, ...	840 00	
E. W. Cushman, ...	840 00	
M. A. Allen, ...	840 00	
William D. Whiting, ...	400 00	
S. H. Rhodes, ...	274 50	
W. S. Smith, ...	100 80	
		10,672 85
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Travelling and other expenses (including services of experts in the appraisal of property), in the examination of life insurance companies, ...	$1,755 86	
Printing and Binding, ...	781 44	
Postage, ...	398 86	
Agents and Brokers' Lists, ...	190 00	
T. G. Weld, services, ...	100 00	
Express on Reports, ...	95 34	
Blank Books, ...	75 00	
Papyrograph and Paper, ...	69 00	
Telegrams and Express, ...	57 18	
2 volumes Agents' Certificates, . . .	33 00	
Newspapers, Insurance Publications, etc., .	35 10	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	35 35	
Valuation Chart and Tables, ...	35 00	
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	22 08	
P. O. Box, ...	16 00	
Rubber Bands and Ink, ...	11 00	
Hand-Stamp, ...	10 00	
Eraser and Sharpening, ...	7 60	
Tin Boxes, ...	7 00	
Repairs, ...	7 70	
Miscellaneous, ...	7 75	
		3,750 26
		$25,350 77
RECAPITULATION.		
Expended in Life Department. . . .	$15,596 48	
Expended in Fire and Marine Department, .	9,754 29	
	$25,350 77	
Department Fees collected and paid into State Treasury, ...	36,423 70	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth, .	$11,072 93	

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 119.
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1877, Chaps. 32 and 213.]

F. W. Lincoln, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 208 days, at $5,	$1,040 00		
Expenses,	62 73	$1,102 73	
Albert Mason, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 199 days, at $5,	$995 00		
Expenses,	13 67	1,008 67	
F. A. Nye, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 113 days, at $5,	$565 00		
Expenses,	44 67	609 67	
Josiah Quincy, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 141 days, at $5,		705 00	
J. N. Marshall, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 60 days, at $5,		300 00	
Wm. T. Grammer:			
Compensation, 57 days, at $5,		285 00	
D. Koppmann, Engineer:			
Salary,	$2,266 64		
Expenses,	268 21	2,534 85	
Henry Mitchell:			
Subsistence as a member of the U. S. Advisory Council to the Board, 294 days, at $3,	$882 00		
Expenses,	4 90	886 90	
Henry L. Whiting:			
Service rendered as officer U. S. Coast Survey,	$1,333 29		
As expert,	255 00		
Expenses,	11 70	1,599 99	
William T. Blunt, Draughtsman, —			
Compensation,	$600 00		
Expenses,	113 57	713 57	
			$9,746 38
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent,		$1,139 18	
Surveying Instrument and Repairs,		495 90	
James Mills, Janitor, Services and Expenses,		299 87	
Coal and Wood,		88 00	
Recording Deeds,		85 35	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,108 30	$9,746 38

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES— *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,108 30	$9,746 38
Charts and Maps, ...	56 75	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	44 08	
H. Barrows, Services, ...	40 00	
Steel Tape, Chain, &c., ...	41 00	
Directory, Books, and Newspapers, . .	27 25	
Pen, Pencils, Ink, &c., ...	37 90	
Tracing Cloth, ...	30 00	
Printing, ...	60 45	
Postage, ...	17 80	
Diaries, Memorandum Book, and Blocks, .	16 55	
Miscellaneous, ...	22 00	
Advertising, ...	17 00	
Carriage-hire, ...	11 00	
Ice, ...	6 00	
Water Tax, ...	5 00	
		2,541 08
		$12,287 46

DETAILS No. 120.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; 1877, Chap. 32.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
E. A. Brackett, Salary, ...	$1,800 00	
Travelling and other expenses, ...	249 90	
		$2,049 90
Asa French, Travelling Expenses, . .	–	62 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Subscription to fund of Schoodic Salmon-breeding establishment, ...	$500 00	
R. R. Holmes, services and expenses delivering blanks, etc., ...	327 15	
Plumbing and material, ...	191 91	
Printing, ...	64 37	
Rent of land for Fish-house, ...	50 00	
Expenses on Salmon Eggs from California to Chicago, ...	46 50	
Plans and Specification of Fishways, . .	31 00	
E. H. Clark, Clerical Services, . . .	30 00	
Privilege of Fishing in Merrimac River, .	30 00	
Expressage, ...	28 80	
Labor State Hatching-house, ...	16 50	
Advertising, ...	12 70	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$1,328 93	$2,111 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Expenses. DETAILS 121.

EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,328 93	$2,111 90
Miscellaneous,	7 70	
Work on Map,	7 22	
Chart, Dip-nets, etc.,	4 75	
IMPROVEMENT ON HATCHING-HOUSE AND FISHWAYS.		
Labor, etc., on Plymouth Hatching-house,	676 92	
Labor, etc., on Holyoke Fishway,	150 00	
Labor, etc., on Lawrence Fishway,	70 00	
		2,245 52
		$4,357 42

DETAILS No. 121.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; 1874, Chap. 372; 1877, Chaps. 3, 32, 194, and 251.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Charles F. Adams, jun.,	$4,000 00	
Albert D. Briggs,	4,000 00	
Francis M. Johnson,	4,000 00	
		$12,000 00
CLERKS.		
William A. Crafts,	$2,500 00	
J. H. Goodspeed,	2,500 00	
		5,000 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Rent,	$1,175 00	
Printing, Returns, Circulars, etc.,	294 60	
Care of Office and Messenger,	349 24	
Postage,	124 25	
Law and other Books,	82 40	
Papyrograph and Paper,	67 00	
Clerical Services,	65 00	
Coal and Wood,	54 96	
Newspapers,	43 63	
Binding,	21 25	
Carpenter Work,	18 29	
Ice,	15 00	
Clock,	15 00	
Blank Books, Memorandum Blocks, etc.,	20 50	
Paper,	16 75	
Pencils, Pens, Ink, etc.,	16 10	
Water,	5 00	
Advertising,	12 38	
Pathfinder,	5 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,441 35	$17,000 00

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$2,441 35	$17,000 00
Directory, ...	5 00	
Travelling Expenses, ...	8 50	
Watering Streets, ...	6 00	
Window Shades, ...	6 00	
Telegram and Express, ...	6 50	
Miscellaneous, ...	12 55	
Gas, ...	2 70	
		2,488 60
		$19,448 60

DETAILS No. 122.

AGENTS FOR SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 239; Acts 1877, Chaps. 32 and 213.]

AGENTS.			
Willard P. Phillips:			
122 days' services, at $5.00, . .	$610 00		
Expenses, ...	30 00		
		$640 00	
Horace C. Bacon:			
148 days' services, at $5, . .	$740 00		
Expenses, ...	72 00		
		812 00	
Samuel Little:			
132 days' services, at $5, ...		660 00	
Henry W. Wilson, Engineer:			
Services, ...	$60 00		
Assistants, ...	42 50		
		102 50	
CONTINGENT.			
Rent, ...	$300 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	4 75		
		304 75	
			$2,519 25

DETAILS No. 123.

COMMISSION ON REVISION OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 59; Acts 1877, Chap. 241.]

Frank E. Hodgkins, services, ...	$575 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 124.
LAND COMMISSIONERS.
[Acts 1877, Chap. 213 and 241.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Willard P. Phillips:			
108 days' services, at $5,	$540 00		
Expenses,	30 00		
		$570 00	
E. C. Purdy:			
138 days' services, at $5,		690 00	
Horace C. Bacon:			
155 days' services	$775 00		
Expenses,	66 00		
		841 00	
CONTINGENT.			
E. Rockwood Hoar, Professional Services and Expenses,	$125 00		
James S. Davis, Professional Services and Expenses,	160 00		
Henry W. Wilson, Engineer,	75 00		
Copying,	3 25		
Postage,	3 84		
Miscellaneous,	75		
		367 84	
			$2,468 84

DETAILS No. 125.
INSPECTOR OF GAS-METERS.
[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1877, Chap. 3.]

Charles W. Hinman, salary,	$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 126.
INSPECTOR OF LIQUORS.
[Acts 1875, Chap. 99; 1877, Chap. 3.]

James F. Babcock, salary,	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 127.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; 1877, Chap. 3.]

Carroll D. Wright, Chief of Bureau, salary,		$2,500 00
CLERK.		
Charles F. Pidgin,		1,500 00
ASSISTANTS.		
Oren W. Weaver,	$1,200 00	
Wm. Bower,	696 14	
Samuel M. Barton,	160 69	
Edward A. Harnden,	333 28	
Lucius B. Wright,	495 74	
Cornelia H. Burroughs,	320 92	
Jennie R. Moorhead,	232 54	
Lizzie M. Davis,	232 54	
F. W. Draper,	150 00	
George E. McNeil,	100 00	
T. Harrington,	80 00	
Charles M. Long,	74 00	
Thomas W. Clark,	60 00	
T. McNulty, messenger,	210 00	
		4,345 85
CONTINGENT.		
Postage and Expressage,	$220 00	
Travelling Expenses of Chief and Assistants,	205 00	
Printing,	115 79	
Newspapers and Directory,	40 50	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc.,	32 91	
Twine, Rubber Band, and Mucilage,	16 57	
Paper, Envelopes, and Port-folios,	18 05	
Miscellaneous,	2 00	
		650 82
		$8,996 67

DETAILS No. 128.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 420; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 4.]

Charles F. Folsom, Secretary, salary,		$2,500 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Postage,	$462 59	
Printing,	229 70	
Books, Reports, etc.,	316 97	
Secretary's travel, etc.,	185 78	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,195 04	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Expenses.** DETAILS 128.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,195 04	$2,500 00
Thomas H. Hay, services, ...	137 25	
E. H. Brigham, M.D., services, . . .	63 25	
Messenger and Expressage, ...	94 80	
A. R. Houghton, services, draughting, etc.,	101 00	
Binding, ...	57 95	
Blank Books, Paper, Envelopes, etc., . .	44 87	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc., ...	27 02	
Newspapers, ...	32 24	
Copying, ...	17 75	
Miscellaneous, ...	15 05	
Carriage-hire, ...	14 00	
E. K. Clarke, Engineer, services and expenses,	469 38	
W. R. Nichols, Chemical Analysis, . .	292 78	
W. F. Sanborn, M. D., Statistics, . . .	25 00	
C. M. Hurlbut, investigations, . . .	25 00	
D. F. Lincoln, services, ...	20 00	
R. J. Davis, M. D., travel, ...	27 90	
E. S. Wood, analysis, ...	10 00	2,670 28
		$5,170 28

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

DETAILS No. 129.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 96; 1873, Chap. 377; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

SECRETARY.			
Charles L. Flint, salary,		$2,500 00	
SECRETARY'S CLERK.			
E. A. Samuels,		1,200 00	
LECTURES, ETC.			
George L. Goodale,	$50 00		
W. G. Farlow,	30 00		
W. D. Philbrick,	30 00		
John E. Russell,	30 00		
P. A. Chadbourne,	30 00		
James Givens, services,	45 00		
J. M. W. Yerrinton, report of meetings,	184 75		
		399 75	
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses,	$214 34		
Postage,	61 24		
Expressage,	21 87		
		297 45	$4,397 20
Incidentals of the Board of Agriculture,—			
Printing,		$61 80	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,		33 00	
Newspapers,		22 00	
Stationery,		13 40	
Blank Books,		6 05	
			136 25

DETAILS No. 130.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

P. A. Chadbourne,	$48 31	
Elijah Perry,	42 61	
E. H. Bennett,	12 10	
H. Vincent,	48 62	
C. A. Goessmann,	44 70	
Amounts carried forward,	$196 34	$4,533 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Agricultural.** DETAILS 131.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$196 34	$4,533 45
John A. Hawes,	31 70	
W. L. Warren,	16 00	
M. J. Smith,	26 25	
A. H. Holland,	24 22	
John E. Merrill,	42 10	
Edmund Hersey,	16 50	
J. N. Bagg,	26 35	
Alexander Macy, jun.,	33 19	
John B. Moore,	34 30	
George M. Baker,	28 90	
A. B. Hadwen,	41 08	
H. C. Comins,	33 55	
S. B. Phinney,	45 00	
Charles G. Davis,	29 55	
Enoch T. Lewis,	26 30	
William E. Johnson,	26 25	
H. P. Wakefield,	28 30	
Milo J. Smith,	22 25	
A. A. Smith,	44 20	
D. B. Fenn,	59 17	
N. Upham,	25 32	
Stephen Shepley,	15 30	
L. P. Warren,	12 00	
D. Dwight,	7 50	
E. C. Hawkes,	29 90	
F. C. Knox,	44 20	
		965 72

DETAILS No. 131.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Barnstable County Society,	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society,	600 00	
Bristol County Society,	600 00	
Bristol Central Society,	469 00	
Deerfield Valley Society,	600 00	
Essex County Society,	600 00	
Franklin County Society,	600 00	
Hampden County Society,	600 00	
Hampden East Society,	600 00	
Hampshire County Society,	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin Society,	571 40	
Hingham Society,	600 00	
Highland Society,	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society,	600 00	
Hoosatonic Society,	600 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$8,840 40	$5,499 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Agricultural.** DETAILS 132 TO 134.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$8,840 40	$5,499 17
Marshfield Society, ...	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, ...	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, ...	573 00	
Plymouth County Society, ...	600 00	
Union Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester County Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North Society, ...	480 00	
Worcester North-West Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester West Society, ...	600 00	
		17,093 40

DETAILS No. 132.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 68; Acts 1877, Chap. 251.]

Paid current expenses, ...	$2,500 00	
Paid labor of students, ...	1,165 90	
		3,665 90

DETAILS No. 133.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206; 1877, Chap. 32.]

Charles A. Goessmann, Inspector:		
Chemical analyses, ...	$1,000 00	
Expenses, ...	88 25	
		1,088 25
Total expenses for Agricultural purposes (not including Agricultural Report, for which see State Printing), ...	. . .	$27,346 72

DETAILS No. 134.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 5; Acts 186.1 Chap. 298; Res. 1873, Chap. 28; 1874, Chap. 37; 1877, Chaps. 3, 32, and 241.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
Oliver Warner, salary, ...	. . .	$2,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . .		$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Educational. DETAILS 135 AND 136.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$2,000 00
CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.		
C. R. Jackson, ...	$1,008 00	
E. M. Sawyer, ...	1,008 00	
		2,016 00
H. M. Newhall, services on Catalogue, . .	$20 00	
Binding Documents, ...	207 85	
Postage and Expressage, ...	138 23	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	35 60	
Newspapers, ...	32 20	
Pens, Ink, Pencils, etc., ...	20 60	
Library Cards, ...	19 00	
Directory, ...	15 00	
Frames, and Signs, ...	18 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	4 19	
		510 67
Books purchased, ...	. . .	1,458 50
		$5,985 17

DETAILS No. 135.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 110; 1877, Chap. 3.]

John W. Dickinson, Secretary, salary, ...			2,900 00

DETAILS No. 136.

AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 34; Acts, 1877, Chap. 173.]

E. A. Hubbard:			
Salary, ...	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	259 65		
		$2,509 65	
George A. Walton:			
Salary, ...	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	440 22		
		2,690 22	
Abner J. Phipps:			
Salary, ...	$833 33		
Travelling Expenses, ...	102 50		
		935 83	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$6,135 70	$2,900 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Educational.** DETAILS 137 and 138.

AGENT'S TRAVELLING EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$6,135 70	$2,900 00
Walter Smith:			
Salary, ...	$1,250 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	80 50		
Postage, Telegrams, etc., . .	58 17		
		1,388 67	
John Kneeland:			
Salary, ...	$833 33		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	74 71		
		908 04	
			8,432 41

DETAILS No. 137.

SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1858, Chap. 96; Res. 1876, Chap. 8; Acts 1877, Chap. 173.]

Worcester Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, ...	$2,246 75	
Westfield Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, ...	2,105 22	
Bridgewater Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, ...	1,333 33	
Framingham Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, ...	878 87	
Salem Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, ...	586 26	
		7,150 43

DETAILS No. 138.

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 173.]

In Bridgewater Normal School, ...	$400 00	
Framingham Normal School, ...	400 00	
Salem Normal School, ...	400 00	
Westfield Normal School, ...	400 00	
Worcester, ...	400 00	
		2,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$20,482 84

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 139.
MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34; Acts 1877, Chap. 173.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$20,482 84
A. A. Miner,	$14 33	
Charles B. Rice,	20 29	
		34 62

DETAILS No. 140.
COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.
[Acts 1864, Chap. 58; 1866, Chap. 69; 1871, Chap. 215; 1877, Chap. 173.]

Berkshire County,	$25 00	
Hampden County,	25 00	
Middlesex County,	25 00	
Franklin and Hampshire County,	25 00	
Norfolk County,	25 00	
Worcester County,	25 00	
Dukes County,	50 00	
Plymouth County,	25 00	
		225 00

DETAILS No. 141.
POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND STATIONERY.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1877, Chap. 173.]

Printing Blanks, etc.,	$134 94	
Packing and Expressing Reports,	50 00	
Packing School Registers,	30 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	42 05	
Wrapping Paper,	19 00	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc.,	16 68	
Blank Books,	13 65	
Postage,	10 00	
Twine, etc.,	9 75	
		326 07

DETAILS No. 142.
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

Amount paid on account of 1876,	. . .	300 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$21,068 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 143.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 173.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$21,068 53
Expenses of Institute: —		
at Amherst, 4 days, ...	$271 44	
at Franklin, 4 days, ...	223 03	
at Holyoke, 3 days, ...	206 29	
at Harwichport, 4 days, ...	203 48	
at West Brookfield, 4 days, ...	200 76	
at Middleborough, 4 days, ...	153 30	
at Bradford, 2 days, ...	139 89	
at Concord, 2 days, ...	128 82	
at Westborough, 2 days, ...	119 57	
		1,646 58

DETAILS No. 144.

NORMAL ART-SCHOOL.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 47; Acts 1877, Chap. 173.]

Rent of Rooms, ...	$6,000 00	
Taxes, — City of Boston, ...	894 69	
Steam-heat for the season, ...	675 03	
Care of rooms, ...	400 00	
Water-rates, ...	75 00	
		8,044 72

DETAILS No. 145.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1877, Chap. 33.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...		$30,000 00

DETAILS No. 146.

ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 38; 1865, Chap. 50; 1869, Chap. 333; 1877, Chap. 33.]

AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 70 Beneficiaries, ending Sept., 1877, ...	$6,125 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$6,125 00	. . .	$60,759 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Educational. DETAILS 147.

ASYLUM FOR DEAF AND DUMB — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$6,125 00	. . .	$60,759 83
Also 81 Beneficiaries for six months, ending March 1, 1878, . .	7,087 50		
Clothing for the year, . . .	642 59		
		$13,855 09	
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 60 Beneficiaries for six months, ending Sept. 1, 1877, . .	$7,500 00		
Also for 52 Beneficiaries for six months, ending March 1, 1878, .	6,500 00		
		14,000 00	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board of 66 Beneficiaries for six months, ending Feb. 1877, ...		3,951 00	
			31,806 09

DETAILS No. 147.

EDUCATIONAL MAP OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 43; Acts 1877, Chap. 53.]

Paid William R. Fish, ...	480 71
Total Educational Expenses, ...	$93,046 63

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 148.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1877, Chap. 33.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,	$1,800 00	
Thomas J. Marsh, jun., Assistant Superintendent,	1,116 67	
William H. Lathrop, Physician,	1,500 00	
George E. Putney, Assistant Physician,	900 00	
Enoch Q. Marston, Assistant Physician,	557 59	
Charles Foster, Assistant Physician,	116 66	
John H. Crocker, Engineer,	1,200 00	
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk,	800 00	
		$7,990 92
MATRONS.		
N. F. Marsh,	$300 00	
Charlotte A. Thomas,	252 00	
Harriet H. Kimball,	252 00	
Sarah W. Jones,	189 00	
Emma F. Thomas,	91 03	
Carrie H. Locke,	52 56	
Sarah E. Barrett,	63 00	
		1,199 59
SUPERVISORS OF INSANE.		
Emmons French,	$105 00	
Frances M. French,	252 00	
Francis Barker,	420 00	
Abbie M. Barker,	252 00	
Charles H. Dudley,	199 84	
Frances R. Dudley,	119 90	
		1,348 74
NURSES.		
Lemuel French,	$420 00	
Mary E. Burbank,	252 00	
Marcia A. French,	252 00	
Sarah E. Barrett,	63 00	
Henry A. Smith,	300 00	
Charles T. Rollins,	300 00	
James McQuillan,	300 00	
Mary McKinnon,	252 00	
Elizabeth McKinnon,	264 00	
Christina McDonald,	137 82	
		2,540 82
Amount carried forward,		$13,080 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 148.

ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$13,087 07
FARMERS.		
James Poor, ...	$600 00	
George W. Colbath, . . .	300 00	
Isaac L. Bickford, ...	224 28	
Thomas J. Hall, ...	86 67	
Charles H. Fitzgerald, . . .	59 68	
Warren Frost, ...	241 13	
		1,511 76
OTHER HELP.		
Daniel N. Barrett, Baker, . .	$510 00	
Jane E. Pope, Cook, . . .	157 16	
David Blair, Cook, . . .	360 00	
T. W. Stevens, Cook, . . .	180 00	
Pleasant P. Carter, Cook, . .	188 39	
Gorham G. Jones, Teamster, . .	300 00	
Wilson Townsend, Teamster, .	212 50	
Clarence B. Sanborn, Gatekeeper, .	300 00	
Ozias Ross, Carpenter, . . .	180 00	
Porter E. Nash, Watchman, . .	73 39	
Charles H. Dudley, Watchman, .	157 26	
Francis R. Dudley, Watchman, .	132 10	
Flora E. Nash, Watchwoman, .	61 36	
Thomas B. Walsh, Laborer, . .	180 00	
David H. Pope, Attendant, . .	187 09	
Mary E. Marshall, Attendant, .	30 00	
John Burns, Attendant, . . .	144 00	
Joseph M. Wales, Attendant, .	67 91	
Frank R. Thompson, Attendant, .	232 26	
Mary E. Tew, Attendant, . .	51 29	
Cora Johnson, Attendant, . .	53 71	
Horace B. Locke, Launderer, . .	300 00	
Hattie E. Locke, Laundress, . .	252 00	
		4,310 42
INSPECTORS.		
Francis H. Nourse, ...	$160 00	
George P. Elliot, ...	160 00	
William R. Spaulding, ...	160 00	
		480 00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Appraisal of Property, . . .	$100 00	
Beans, ...	540 85	
Beds and Bedding, ...	1,799 62	
Beef (Fresh), ...	3,540 73	
Beef (Salt), ...	1,910 97	
Brooms, ...	66 00	
Butter, ...	2,518 67	
Carriages and Wagons, . . .	162 75	
Cement, Lime and Plaster, . .	140 50	
Chaplain, Services of, . . .	260 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	$11,040 09	$19,389 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$11,040 09	$19,389 25
Clothing,	3,327 05	
Coal,	7,865 46	
Coffee,	1,482 77	
Corn,	1,804 84	
Crockery and Glassware,	360 88	
Cotton Cloth,	809 32	
Dry Goods,	1,155 78	
Eggs,	333 89	
Expressage,	321 65	
Fish,	2,174 49	
Flour,	9,671 00	
Furniture,	359 55	
Gasoline,	810 50	
Groceries,	860 03	
Hardware,	333 78	
Hay,	2,960 56	
Hops,	56 38	
Improvements,	2,731 59	
Live-stock,	405 00	
Lumber,	576 85	
Meats and Provisions,	1,277 20	
Medicines,	1,943 84	
Milk,	2,434 29	
Molasses,	286 25	
Oats,	506 00	
Oil,	249 44	
Paints, Oils, and Colors,	560 77	
Painting,	134 55	
Pasturage,	170 00	
Pease,	76 52	
Pepper,	60 04	
Pipe and Fittings,	302 94	
Potatoes,	529 65	
Repairs,	2,466 99	
Rice,	162 91	
Salt,	84 50	
Seeds,	103 38	
Shoe Stock and Tools,	311 69	
Shoes,	1,524 18	
Smithwork,	25 85	
Soap,	579 44	
Starch,	95 34	
Stationery, Books, etc.,	461 96	
Stoves,	244 90	
Straw,	982 58	
Sugar,	3,007 93	
Surgical Instruments,	92 47	
Tea,	1,433 81	
Tinware,	108 01	
Tobacco,	711 30	
Tools (Agricultural),	191 51	
Amounts carried forward,	$70,561 80	$19,389 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Charitable. DETAILS 149.

ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$70,561 80	$19,389 25	
Transportation of Freight,	884 64		
Transportation of Passengers,	304 72		
Trial Justice,	237 00		
Wood,	467 71		
Woodenware,	156 37		
		72,612 24	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,			$91,994 49

DETAILS No. 149.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chap. 45; 1877, Chap. 33.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENTS AND OFFICERS.			
James H. Bradford, Superintendent,	$1,650 00		
Julius C. Tibbetts, Assistant Superintendent,	916 00		
Alexander Primrose, Engineer,	733 37		
		$3,299 37	
FARMERS.			
George H. Fisherdick,	$525 00		
W. S. Page,	60 00		
		585 00	
TEACHERS.			
Laura A. Belding,	$231 35		
Mary E. Duncan,	236 00		
Harriet E. Darte,	229 00		
Clara S. Clark,	60 90		
E. A. Hyde,	72 50		
E. M. Fullington,	219 50		
M. L. Goodell,	220 00		
Caroline M. Cristy,	125 00		
Mrs. F. B. Shepard,	222 20		
A. P. Warner,	109 60		
M. P. Palmer,	13 30		
		1,748 35	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Sumner A. Andrews, Supervisor,	$413 00		
Mrs. S. A. Andrews, Supervisor and Seamstress,	270 00		
Uriah Manning, Assistant Supervisor,	50 00		
Hattie D. Wright, Supervisor of Girls,	41 62		
Mrs. W. F. Floyd, Supervisor of Girls,	25 33		
D. C. McCrimmon, Baker,	208 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,007 95	$5,632 72	$91,994 49

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,007 95	$5,632 72	$91,994 49
Edwin A. Nash, Baker,	339 28		
John B. Chipman, Clerk, and Steward,	419 00		
F. B. Shepard, Teacher, Chair-shops and School,	310 80		
Mrs. J. C. Tibbetts, Matron,	275 00		
R. M. Pinkney, Girls' Matron,	85 80		
Susan C. Yarrington, Assistant Matron,	229 00		
William Holbrook, Medical Attendance,	370 00		
Edwin Goodes, Shoemaker,	400 00		
George W. Keyes, Teamster,	325 00		
J. Michael Sisk, Driver,	283 30		
Henry A. Bailey, Cook,	385 00		
Hannah O'Brien, Cook,	48 00		
A. L. Bowen, Cook,	32 00		
John Lynch, Stone Mason,	30 00		
William F. Floyd, Watchman,	295 00		
Charlotte A. St. John, Nurse,	208 00		
J. C. Lally, Nurse,	75 00		
Emily A. Taylor, Seamstress,	203 00		
J. P. Dunton, Seamstress,	20 00		
Annie McGowen, Seamstress,	324 27		
George E. Davis, Carpenter,	681 53		
		6,346 93	
INSPECTORS.			
Lewis N. Gilbert,	$120 00		
E. V. B. Holcomb,	120 00		
S. D. Brooks,	120 00		
		360 00	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Appraisal of Property,	$125 00		
Agricultural Implements,	107 96		
Beans,	314 35		
Beef,	1,293 73		
Blacksmithing,	96 44		
Blankets,	81 50		
Books, Library and School,	280 78		
Boots, Shoes, and Repairs,	410 91		
Boys' Watching,	88 00		
Butter and Cheese,	108 24		
Brooms, Baskets, Bags, and Brushes,	57 27		
Burial of Inmates,	10 00		
Carriage Repairs,	248 95		
Carpeting,	244 94		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster,	65 56		
Clothing and Cloth,	936 33		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,469 96	$12,339 65	$91,994 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 149.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,469 96	$12,339 65	$91,994 49
Coal,	2,890 70		
Coffee and Tea,	477 60		
Combs and Buttons,	53 88		
Crackers,	28 70		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware,	300 72		
Drum,	27 50		
Dry Goods,	1,374 88		
Eggs,	121 80		
Expressage,	259 46		
Fare of Inmates,	210 38		
Farming Implements,	72 10		
Feed, Corn, Oats, and Meal,	626 52		
Fertilizers,	80 95		
Fire-works, etc.,	45 05		
Fish and Oysters,	353 50		
Flour,	6,456 90		
Freight,	277 26		
Fruit,	138 71		
Fuel and Lights,	23 92		
Furniture,	52 25		
Gasoline,	805 82		
Groceries,	1,035 15		
Hats and Caps,	214 82		
Hardware,	507 26		
Harness repairs,	22 25		
Hay,	16 32		
Hook and Ladder,	21 00		
Household Goods,	180 25		
Hulled Corn,	149 50		
Knitting Machine,	37 50		
Labor on Farm, and Incidental,	3,052 25		
Leather and Findings,	121 01		
Lectures and Teaching,	27 50		
Liquors,	6 75		
Live-stock,	223 00		
Lumber,	568 37		
Mats,	8 50		
Meats and Provisions,	881 93		
Medical Attendance,	33 00		
Medical and Hospital Stores,	127 95		
Milk,	238 25		
Miscellaneous,	81 13		
Molasses,	805 04		
Music,	16 25		
Newspapers,	14 15		
Oil,	86 93		
Paints and Painting,	42 33		
Paper-hangings,	69 94		
Plans Elevator,	15 00		
Plumbing,	183 54		
Amounts carried forward,	$27,936 43	$12,339 65	$91,994 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Charitable. DETAILS 150.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$27,936 43	$12,339 65	$91,994 49
Postage and Telegrams,	97 35		
Printing,	14 50		
Repairs to Clock,	14 55		
Repairs, General,	86 79		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus,	61 99		
Repairs, Piano,	5 00		
Returning Elopers,	51 44		
Rice,	39 49		
Rubber Goods,	25 28		
Salt,	63 73		
Seeds, and Plants,	77 98		
Sewing-Machine, and Repairs,	84 29		
Soap, and Material,	228 43		
Scales,	6 30		
Starch,	5 23		
Stationery, and Blank Books,	207 29		
Steam-fittings,	109 69		
Straw,	109 62		
Stereoptican Exhibition,	7 65		
Shoeing Cattle,	10 30		
Shawls,	35 62		
Strong's Patent Detergent, One Cask of,	74 25		
Sugar,	396 43		
Tin and Wooden Ware,	87 38		
Tools, and Repairs,	148 39		
Travelling Expenses,	218 50		
Trees, and Plants,	56 82		
Valve Refitting Machine,	75 00		
Ventilators,	10 00		
Varnish,	14 25		
Wood,	84 00		
		30,443 97	
Total Expenses Monson Primary School,			42,783 62

DETAILS No. 150.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Res. 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; 1874, Chap. 18; 1875, Chap. 22; 1877, Chap. 33.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	26,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$160,778 11

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 151.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70 and 73; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chaps. 288 and 303; 1865, Chap. 162; 1867, Chap. 97; 1869, Chap. 12; 1872, Chap. 45; 1877, Chap. 33.]

Amount brought forward,			$160,778 11
NORTHAMPTON HOSPITAL.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		$45,431 51	
TAUNTON HOSPITAL.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		30,062 70	
WORCESTER HOSPITAL.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		13,177 18	
SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$2,288 28		
Cambridge,	404 22		
Chelsea,	130 91		
Fall River,	862 38		
Fitchburg,	52 40		
Gloucester,	605 21		
Holyoke,	235 02		
Lawrence,	160 85		
Lynn,	217 20		
Lowell,	283 96		
Newton,	119 92		
Salem,	42 19		
Springfield,	15 00		
Worcester,	1,355 13		
Town of Acton,	61 00		
Bellingham,	35 25		
Brookline,	7 70		
Blackstone,	12 00		
Chicopee,	90 73		
Chesterfield,	48 57		
Gardner,	69 57		
Hardwick,	12 82		
Holliston,	37 71		
Leicester,	17 14		
Lancaster,	8 00		
Melrose,	63 26		
Medford,	20 00		
Milford,	100 63		
Montague,	18 86		
Monson,	24 55		
New Braintree,	48 57		
Northampton,	51 85		
Natick,	31 27		
Northfield,	48 00		
Otis,	19 30		
Amounts carried forward,	$7,599 45	$88,671 39	$160,778 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 151.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$7,599 45	$88,671 39	$160,778 11
Town of Provincetown,	23 97		
Peabody,	61 00		
Pepperell,	105 00		
Plymouth,	4 00		
Raynham,	6 92		
Scituate,	136 68		
Seekonk,	39 00		
Sandisfield,	14 00		
Spencer,	4 20		
Wakefield,	15 65		
Warren,	139 52		
Ware,	163 38		
West Boylston,	16 00		
Walpole,	24 58		
Webster,	5 50		
Westford,	16 00		
	$8,374 85		
Estimated balance,	11,625 15		
		20,000 00	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,		5,052 12	
SUPPORT OF PAUPER CONVICTS.			
City of Boston,		105 44	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$986 50		
Cambridge,	175 00		
Chelsea,	90 00		
Fall River,	885 00		
Fitchburg,	5 00		
Gloucester,	80 00		
Holyoke,	85 00		
Lawrence,	230 00		
Lynn,	100 00		
Lowell,	210 00		
Newton,	15 00		
Worcester,	295 00		
Town of Agawam,	5 00		
Acton,	10 00		
Beverly,	10 00		
Blackstone,	25 00		
Brookline,	5 00		
Chicopee,	8 00		
East Bridgewater,	5 00		
Goshen,	10 00		
Granby,	10 00		
Great Barrington,	15 00		
Gardner,	10 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,269 50	$113,828 95	$160,778 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Charitable. DETAILS 151.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,269 50	$113,828 95	$160,778 11
Town of Lanesborough,	10 00		
Leicester,	15 00		
Lancaster,	10 00		
Milford,	20 00		
Medford,	5 00		
Monson,	5 00		
Milton,	25 00		
New Braintree,	10 00		
Provincetown,	10 00		
Pepperell,	20 00		
Peabody,	5 00		
Rockport,	20 00		
Reading,	10 00		
Rehoboth,	10 00		
South Hadley,	3 50		
Spencer,	10 00		
Sutton,	10 00		
Southbridge,	10 00		
Scituate,	20 00		
Sturbridge,	15 00		
Salisbury,	10 00		
Townsend,	10 00		
Webster,	100 00		
West Boylston,	15 00		
Warren,	31 00		
Ware,	10 00		
Walpole,	10 00		
Winchendon,	10 00		
Wrentham,	10 00		
	$3,719 00		
Estimated balance,	3,281 00	7,000 00	
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Cash paid fares to Transatlantic Ports and British Provinces,	$1,938 01		
Cash paid fares in the United States,	5,265 85		
Transfers,	2,184 08		
Officers' Expenses,	334 60		
Board of Paupers,	512 04		
Cartage and Express,	589 00		
Assistance,	32 00		
Postage and Telegrams,	25 02		
		10,880 60	
TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$166 75		
Gloucester,	24 35		
Lowell,	108 50		
Carried forward,	$299 60	$131,709 55	$160,778 11

Digitized by Google

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Brought forward,	$299 60		$131,709 55	$160,778 11
City of Lawrence,	128 00			
Newton,	27 20			
Worcester,	4 95			
Town of Ashburnham,	16 00			
Athol,	20 00			
Blackstone,	27 50			
Chicopee,	5 00			
Hyde Park,	28 25			
Hadley,	6 50			
Milford,	12 00			
Monson,	5 00			
Peabody,	7 00			
Rockport,	15 15			
Stoneham,	6 00			
Sturbridge,	27 00			
Sheffield,	16 00			
Southbridge,	3 00			
Webster,	28 00			
Williamsburg,	58 91			
Walpole,	60 00			
Warren,	12 00			
Westford,	4 00			
Wrentham,	40 00			
		$857 06		
EXPENSES.				
Clerks.				
Charles M. Hanson,	$426 00			
John E. Gilman, services, $360 00; Travelling Expenses, 120 75	480 75			
John P. Swift, services, $240 00; Travelling Expenses, 45 35	286 35			
Mary E. Hanson, Services,	233 32			
Jennette M. Wright, Services,	233 32			
H. J. Moulton, Services, $60 00; Travelling Expenses, 25 45	85 45			
Transportation inland,	575 22			
Transportation out of the country,	2,292 55			
Carried forward,	$4,612 94	$857 06	$131,709 55	$160,778 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Charitable. DETAILS 152.

STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*

Brought forward,	$4,612 94	$857 06	$131,709 55	$160,778 11
Teaming and Hack-hire,	69 60			
Outfits, etc., . . .	160 13			
Printing, . . .	49 27			
Postage, ...	28 08			
		4,919 96		
		$5,777 02		
Estimated balance, . . .		4,222 98		
			10,000 00	
				141,709 55

DETAILS No. 152.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 298; 1877, Chaps. 3, 33 and 241.]

GENERAL AGENT.			
S. C. Wrightington, ...		$3,000 00	
DEPUTIES, ETC.			
Willard D. Tripp, ...	$1,500 00		
Charles M. Hanson, . . .	1,125 00		
William J. Stetson, . . .	1,200 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks, . . .	1,000 00		
Charles A. Colcord, . . .	950 00		
Patrick Glynn, ...	900 00		
Henry J. Moulton, from July 1, .	400 00		
Fred. M. Moro, ...	650 00		
		7,725 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Rent and Taxes, ...	$439 33		
Stationery, ...	306 96		
Printing and Binding, . . .	143 73		
Postage, ...	123 12		
Cleaning Office at Wharf, . .	53 50		
Newspaper Directories, etc., . . .	56 50		
Blank Books, ...	76 45		
Travel and Meals, Boatmen, . .	47 99		
Repairs to Office at Wharf, . .	121 07		
Use of Wharf, ...	18 75		
Fuel, ...	20 15		
Drop Light, ...	7 00		
Ice, ...	6 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	9 35		
		1,429 90	
			12,154 90
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$314,642 56

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 153.

SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$314,642 56
SECRETARY.			
Sidney Andrews, salary, ...		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
H. C. Prentiss, ...	$1,500 00		
H. A. Purdie, ...	1,000 00		
S. E. Sanborn, ...	700 00		
A. D. Delano, ...	641 67		
G. T. Jacobs, ...	700 00		
		4,541 67	
CONTINGENT.			
Printing, ...	$182 04		
Binding, ...	45 00		
Postage and Expressage, . .	105 00		
Blank Books, Memo. Blocks, etc., .	53 40		
Paper and Envelopes, . . .	18 15		
Pens, Pencils, etc., . . .	16 75		
Directory and Newspapers, . .	26 00		
Framing Pictures, ...	5 25		
Miscellaneous, ...	7 45		
		459 04	
			7,500 71

DETAILS No. 154.

VISITING AGENT, BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 453; 1870, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 370; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

Gardiner Tufts, salary, . . .	$2,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, etc., . .	51 34		
		$2,551 34	
Gordon M. Fisk, Assistant, salary, .	$1,494 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	417 46		
		1,911 46	
B. B. Vassell, Assistant, salary, .	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	630 30		
		2,130 30	
George H. Hull, Assistant, salary, .	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	338 34		
		1,838 34	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$8,431 44	$322,143 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 153.

VISITING AGENT — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$8,431 44	$322,143 27
A. G. Hart, Assistant, salary, .	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	295 85		
		1,795 85	
Henry A. Smith, salary, . .	$1,200 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	38 51		
		1,238 51	
George L. Tilton, salary, . .	$480 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	30 47		
		510 47	
George E. Farley, ...		670 00	
Harrison H. Comings, services, .	$315 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	361 65		
		676 65	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Transportation of Children, . .	$499 01		
Board of Children, ...	330 52		
Meals for Children, ...	198 18		
Postage, ...	182 33		
Printing, ...	103 29		
Clothing, ...	91 97		
Paper and Envelopes, ...	90 80		
Blank and Letter Books, . .	68 30		
Expressage and Telegrams, . .	49 59		
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc., . . .	34 51		
Medical Attendance, ...	27 00		
Directory and Newspapers, . .	20 00		
Diaries, Memorandum Books, etc.,	13 84		
Presents to Children, ...	15 25		
Incidentals, ...	12 33		
Wrapping Paper and Twine, . .	5 85		
Arrest of Runaways, ...	6 00		
Washing Towels, ...	4 80		
Decision Supreme Court, . .	3 00		
		1,756 57	
			15,079 49
Amount carried forward, ...		. . . .	$337,222 76

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 155.

AGENT SICK STATE POOR.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 121; Acts 1877, Chaps. 3, 32 and 201.]

Amount brought forward, ...			. .	$337,222 76
EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK POOR.				
Compensation.				
H. B. Wheelwright, .	$2,347 50			
S. A. Wheeler, . .	720 00			
C. A. Clarke, jun., .	720 00			
Charles Foster, . .	480 00			
Geo. H. Burt, Visitor, .	180 00			
F. T. Clarke, Visitor, .	135 00			
E. F. Cummings, 1st Med. Assistant, . .	160 00			
A. B. Wetherell, 2d Med. Assistant, ...	45 17			
Temporary Assistance, .	120 00			
		$4,907 6		
Travelling Expenses.				
H. B. Wheelwright, .	$478 99			
S. A. Wheeler, . .	275 56			
C. A. Clarke, jun., .	209 37			
Chas. Foster, . .	39 69			
Geo. H. Burt, . .	31 88			
F. T. Clarke, . .	38 58			
E. F. Cummings, . .	62 80			
A. B. Wetherell, . .	8 00			
Temporary, . . .	44 92			
		1,189 79		
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.				
Hacking, ...	$140 00			
Papers, Printing, and small Stationery, .	42 36			
Paper and Envelopes, .	44 52			
Services of Sundry Parties, ...	36 50			
Blank-books, . . .	36 90			
Postage, Telegrams, and Expressage, . .	57 00			
Medicines, Messenger, etc., ...	33 45			
Pens, Pencils, etc., .	19 20			
Directory, ...	5 00			
		414 93		
			$6,512 39	
Amounts carried forward, ...			$6,512 39	$337,222 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 156.

AGENT SICK STATE POOR — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...			$6,512 39	$337,222 76
EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, AUDITING ACCOUNTS, AND VISITING SICK.				
Compensation.				
Geo. B. Tufts, . .	$1,200 00			
Dr. Henry Shaw, . .	300 00			
Temporary Assistance, .	535 00			
		$2,035 00		
Travelling Expenses.				
Geo. B. Tufts, . .	$307 48			
Temporary Assistance, .	203 95			
		511 43		
Contingent Expenses.				
Hacking, ...	$103 00			
Postage, Telegrams, and Express, ...	33 31			
Newspapers, Stationery, etc., ...	32 99			
Medicines, Messengers, etc., ...	39 80			
		209 10		
			2,755 53	
Support.				9,267 92
City of Holyoke, ...		$464 52		
of Chelsea, ...		370 26		
of Fall River, ...		261 53		
of Newton, ...		80 25		
Town of Agawam, ...		81 15		
			$1,257 71	
Burials.				
City of Chelsea, ...		$69 50		
of Holyoke, ...		15 00		
			84 50	
				1,342 21

DETAILS No. 156.

EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES, ETC.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1871, Chap. 321, Sect. 6; 1877, Chaps. 33 and 241.]

Travelling and Hotel Expenses, ...	$556 14	
Printing, ...	62 28	
Clerk-hire, ...	40 00	
100 Copies Proceedings Conference, . .	36 00	
8 copies Proceedings Prison Congress, . .	28 00	
Stationery, ...	1 50	
		723 92
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$348,556 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Charitable. DETAILS 157.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$348,556 81
CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.			
Henry H. Fairbanks, Services,		$230 00	
John E. Gilman, Services,	$180 00		
Travelling Expenses,	106 30		
		286 30	
Henry J. Moulton, Services,	$158 00		
Travelling Expenses,	46 40		
		204 40	
Charles Wilcox, Services,	$42 00		
Travelling Expenses,	54 75		
		96 75	
J. M. Tyler, Counsel Fees,		175 00	
Henry Walker, Counsel Fees,	$140 00		
Costs of Court,	29 37		
		169 37	
Henry L. Rice, Counsel Fees,	$25 00		
Costs of Court,	22 98		
		47 98	
George E. McNeil, Services,	$54 00		
Travelling Expenses,	8 95		
		62 95	
H. B. Wheelwright, Travelling Expenses,		157 58	
Charles M. Hanson, Travelling Expenses,		61 70	
F. C. Currier, Travelling Expenses,		42 05	
John P. Swift, Travelling Expenses,		17 84	
W. D. Tripp, Travelling Expenses,		5 60	
Costs of Court,		1 40	
			1,558 92

DETAILS No. 157.

CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 157 and 175; Acts 1871, Chap. 241; 1877, Chap. 33.]

Bristol County,	7 75
Amount carried forward,	$350,123 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Charitable. DETAILS 158 TO 160.

DETAILS No. 158.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 33.]

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$350,123 48
W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13, . .	$96 00	
Wm. F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64, . .	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, Chap. 63, . .	240 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83, . .	100 00	
James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200, . .	100 00	
		716 00

DETAILS No. 159.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 33.]

Annuity of Jane Parks, Res. 1877, Chap. 44, .	$200 00	
of Timothy Murphy, Res. 1873, Chap. 16, ...	200 00	
of Geo. Hayes, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, .	100 00	
of Geo. C. Bucknam, Res 1874, Chap. 83, ...	100 00	
of Joseph Simpson, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, ...	100 00	
of Chas. E. Barnard, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, ...	50 00	
of Thos. Plunkett, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, ...	50 00	
of W. R. Mudge, Res. 1874, Chap. 50, ...	66 12	
of A. F. Howland, Res. 1876, Chap. 14, ...	100 00	
of John McGrath, Res. 1876, Chap. 6,	100 00	
of James Burke, Res. 1877, Chap. 45,	75 00	
of Samuel Hillman, Res. 1877, Chap. 50, ...	125 00	
of Philip Mackay, Res. 1877, Chap. 46, ...	100 00	
of Patrick Buckley, Res. 1876, Chap. 42, ...	62 50	
of Jas. Kelley, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, .	50 00	
		1,478 62

DETAILS No. 160.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 24; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...	10,000 00
Total disbursements for Public Charities, . . .	$362,318 10

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 161.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 167; 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 204, 205; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
James A. Cunningham,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Isaac F. Kingsbury,	$2,000 00		
George F. McKay,	1,800 00		
		3,800 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Walter A. Kezar,	$1,300 00		
William E. Wilson,	1,300 00		
William H. Flowers, jun.,	1,300 00		
Frank Thomas,	541 66		
Edward W. Lawton,	541 67		
Patrick C. Conway, Messenger,	1,033 34		
[Under Acts 1877, Chap. 251.]			
Frank Thomas,	520 00		
Edward W. Lawton,	325 00		
A. G. McVey,	216 77		
		7,078 34	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing,	$1,499 67		
Postage,	571 91		
Telegrams, Expressage, etc.,	84 59		
Newspapers and Directory,	25 00		
One Papyrograph,	65 00		
Paper, Letter and Note,	74 51		
Paper, Blotting, Tracing, and Wrapping,	52 20		
Envelopes,	83 88		
Books, Blank and Record,	88 35		
Ink,	18 35		
Pens, Pencils, Tape, Twine, etc.,	52 99		
Letter Files,	20 50		
Sundry Small Stationery,	10 25		
Ribbon Stamp,	14 00		
Diploma Rolls,	60 00		
Binding,	29 50		
Miscellaneous,	17 00		
		2,767 70	
Amount carried forward,			$16,146 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 162.

DETAILS No. 162.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1877, Chaps. 3 and 32.]

Amount brought forward,			$16,146 04
EMPLOYEES.			
James H. Cates,	$890 00		
Edward F. Phinney,	779 30		
William H. Dolliver,	784 30		
John R. Davis,	784 30		
		3,237 90	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage and Telegrams,	$183 71		
Expressage,	119 10		
Travelling Expenses of Staff on Official Duty,	180 40		
Transportation of Military Property,	526 50		
Record-books,	27 50		
Repairs on Buildings at Camp-ground,	92 80		
Repairs on Saddle-cloths,	188 00		
Paper, Envelopes, Pencils, Pens, etc.,	41 25		
Paints, Oils, etc.,	133 04		
Hand-cuffs,	17 00		
Digging and Filling Wells, and Repairs on Pump at Camp,	267 39		
Watering Streets at Arsenal,	30 00		
Brooms and Brushes,	26 75		
Repairs on Uniforms,	289 29		
Lime,	8 99		
Steel Stamps,	9 30		
Repairs on Bayonet Scabbards,	11 25		
Repairs on Tents,	369 00		
Repairs on Gun Carriages,	150 00		
Printing,	147 82		
Horses and Carriages to and from Camp,	112 50		
Repairs on Equipments and Knapsacks,	190 47		
Hardware,	21 90		
Repairs on Harnesses, Saddles, Bridles, etc.,	165 00		
Transportation of supplies,	150 78		
Coal,	97 50		
Camphor,	77 57		
Teaming, Building Sinks, and Hauling Tents at Camp,	829 79		
Miscellaneous,	63 04		
Stabling Horses for 5th Regiment,	32 00		
for 6th Regiment,	36 00		
for 8th Regiment,	32 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,617 64	$3,237 90	$16,146 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 163 AND 164.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,617 64	$3,237 90	$16,146 04
Stabling Horses for 1st Battalion,	28 00		
for 2d Battalion,	28 00		
for 3d Battalion,	20 00		
for 4th Battalion,	28 00		
for 7th Battalion,	24 00		
for 9th Battalion,	28 00		
for 1st Batt. Cav.,	30 00		
		4,803 64	
			8,041 54

DETAILS No. 163.

QUARTERMASTERS' SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; Res. 1877, Chap. 55; 1877, Chaps. 32, 161.]

Cartridges,	$387 50	
Primers,	55 00	
Blankets,	460 60	
Gun Slings,	854 15	
Spurs,	125 00	
500 sets Infantry Equipments,	1,040 00	
Flannel,	41 82	
Wingate's Indicators,	9 00	
Field Glass,	24 00	
Drum Heads and Slings,	178 00	
Filling and Grading Grounds at Camp,	841 12	
Carriage Springs,	9 00	
Shovels, Rakes, and Currycombs,	36 00	
Swords and Frogs,	373 80	
Flags and Colors,	186 00	
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets,	24 00	
Wall Tents,	4,107 16	
Buttons, Paper, Twine, etc.,	13 50	
Constructing 6 Rifle-pits at Camp Ground,	491 09	
1 Horse,	150 00	
Building Culvert, Stairs in Storehouse, and Floor to Hospital Tent,	95 61	
		9,502 35

DETAILS No. 164.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1877, Chap. 32.]

Cadets, Extra Music, opening Legislature,	$47 00	
Expenses of Governor and Staff attending Reception of President, June 26,	1,700 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,747 00	$33,689 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,747.00	$33,689 93
Expenses of Governor and Staff attending Celebration at Bennington, ...		271 86	
Expenses of Governor and Staff attending Camps, ...		216 61	
Travelling Expenses of Governor and Staff, .		322 25	
Carriage-hire for Governor and Staff, . .		558 50	
Adjutant-General's Department, Inspection Armories, ...		326 98	
Battery A, Salute (one hundredth anniversary United States Flag), ...		100 00	
Battery A, Salute, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (Ammunition), . .		20 00	
Clerical Services Military Board on Regulation, ...		162 33	
Adjutant's Postage Accounts, ...		292 61	
Store-house at Camp, Plans and Services of Architect, ...		126 05	
Inspector-General and Assistants, Postage and Telegrams, ...		20 47	
Sundry Small Items, ...		37 88	
BOARD OF EXAMINERS.			
W. W. Blackmar:			
Services, ...	$144 00		
Mileage, ...	9 00		
		153 00	
Eben Sutton:			
Services, ...	$201 60		
Mileage, ...	100 80		
		302 40	
Hobart Moore:			
Services, ...	$220 80		
Mileage, ...	7 20		
		228 00	
MILITARY COURTS.			
Case of Affairs of Co. G, 1st Battalion:			
Services and Expenses of Court, .	$120 60		
Witnesses, ...	31 75		
		152 35	
Case of Lieut. F. M. Trifet, Co. G, 1st Battalion:			
Services and Expenses of Court, .	$52 54		
Witnesses, ...	84 30		
		136 84	
Case of Capt. H. Wilson, jun., Co. H, 1st Battalion:			
Services and Expenses of Court, .	$58 40		
Witnesses, ...	28 65		
		87 05	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$5,262 18	$33,689 93

Digitized by Google

MILITARY ACCOUNTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...			$5,262 18	$33,689 93
Case of Capt. Charles E. Lyons, Co. H, 9th Battalion:				
Services and Expenses of Court, .		$93 60		
Witnesses, ...		37 00		
			130 60	
				5,392 78

DETAILS No. 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1877, Chap. 32.]

SPECIAL DUTY.				
First Company of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
Expenses at Opening Legislature, Company, ...		$330 80		
COMMENCEMENT DAY.				
Company A, First Cavalry.				
John Sullivan, Paymaster:				
Band, ...	$180 00			
Company A, ...	452 40			
		632 40		
			$963 20	
RECEPTION OF THE PRESIDENT.				
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$42 00			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, ...	13 50			
C, ...	12 00			
D, ...	13 00			
E, ...	12 50			
F, ...	10 00			
G, ...	19 00			
H, ...	15 50			
K, ...	14 50			
		$242 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$38 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, ...	15 00			
Carried forward, .	$143 50	$242 00	$963 20	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

Brought forward, .	$143 50	$242 00	$963 20	$39,082 71
Company C, . . .	13 00			
D, . . .	14 50			
E, . . .	17 50			
F, . . .	12 00			
G, . . .	11 00			
I, . . .	19 50			
K, . . .	21 50			
		252 50		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$34 00			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, . . .	21 00			
B, . . .	19 00			
C, . . .	15 00			
D, . . .	21 00			
E, . . .	18 50			
G, . . .	16 50			
H, . . .	18 50			
K, . .	17 50			
		271 00		
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.				
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$38 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, . . .	22 50			
B, . . .	22 00			
C, . . .	23 50			
D, . . .	16 00			
E, . . .	23 50			
F, . . .	18 00			
G, . . .	19 50			
K, . . .	22 50			
		296 00		
First Battalion of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$27 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, . . .	13 50			
C, . . .	16 00			
D, . . .	17 50			
G, . . .	21 00			
H, . . .	21 00			
I, . . .	21 50			
		228 00		
Carried forward, . . .		$1,289 50	$963 20	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

Brought forward, . .		$1,289 50	$963 20	$39,082 71
Second Battalion of Infantry.				
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$37 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company B, . . .	21 50			
C, . . .	16 50			
E, . . .	19 00			
G, . . .	18 50			
H, . . .	22 50			
I, . . .	22 00			
		247 50		
Third Battalion of Infantry.				
Orando F. Bly, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$29 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company E, . . .	16 50			
F, . . .	19 50			
G, . . .	16 50			
H, . . .	15 50			
		187 50		
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.				
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$28 00			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, . . .	18 50			
B, . . .	15 50			
C, . . .	14 00			
D, . . .	18 00			
		184 00		
Seventh Battalion of Infantry.				
Charles H. Boardman, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$24 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company F, . . .	22 50			
I, . . .	21 00			
		158 00		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$29 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, . . .	19 00			
C, . . .	19 50			
E, . . .	17 00			
G, . . .	13 00			
H, . . .	18 50			
K, . . .	19 00			
		225 50		
Carried forward, . .		$2,292 00	$963 20	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

Brought forward, . .		$2,292 00	$963 20	$39,082 71
First Company of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$33 00			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, . . .	14 50			
B, . . .	16 50			
C, . . .	14 00			
D, . . .	12 50			
		180 50		
Second Company of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$20 50			
Band, ...	90 00			
Company A, . . .	12 50			
B, . . .	11 00			
C, . . .	11 00			
D, . . .	11 00			
		156 00		
Unattached Company of Infantry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Band, ...	$90 00			
Company, . . .	24 50			
		114 50		
First Brigade.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, ...		45 00		
Second Brigade.				
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, ...		47 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John Sullivan, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$45 00			
Band, ...	180 00			
Company A, . . .	351 00			
D, . . .	346 50			
		922 50		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Band, ...	$180 00			
Company F, . . .	261 00			
		441 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$49 50			
Band, ...	180 00			
Company C, . . .	93 50			
		323 00		
Carried forward, . . .		$4,521 50	$963 20	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

Brought forward, . .		$4,521 50	$963 20	$39,082 71
Battery A.				
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:				
Band, ...	$180 00			
Company A, . . .	102 50			
		282 50		
Battery B.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:				
Company B, ...		116 00		
			4,920 00	
ELEMENTARY DRILL.				
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$32 00			
Company A, . . .	38 40			
C, . . .	48 00			
D, . . .	46 40			
E, . . .	48 00			
F, . . .	44 80			
G, . . .	43 20			
H, . . .	48 00			
K, . . .	48 00			
		$396 80		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$24 00			
Company A, . . .	36 80			
C, . . .	38 40			
D, . . .	33 60			
E, . . .	41 60			
F, . . .	28 80			
G, . . .	28 80			
I, . . .	38 40			
K, . . .	43 20			
		313 60		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$41 60			
Company A, . . .	48 00			
B, . . .	44 80			
C, . . .	48 00			
D, . . .	48 00			
E, . . .	46 40			
G, . . .	49 60			
H, . . .	48 00			
K, . . .	48 00			
		422 40		
Carried forward, . . .		$1,132 80	$5,883 20	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ELEMENTARY DRILL — *Continued.*				
Brought forward, . .		$1,132 80	$5,883 20	$39,082 71
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.				
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$20 80			
Company A, . . .	40 00			
B, . . .	44 80			
C, . . .	44 80			
D, . . .	41 60			
E, . . .	44 80			
F, . . .	46 40			
G, . . .	35 20			
K, . . .	40 00			
		358 40		
First Battalion of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$14 40			
Company A, . . .	38 40			
C, . . .	43 20			
D, . . .	48 80			
G, . . .	48 00			
H, . . .	49 60			
I, . . .	48 00			
		286 40		
Second Battalion of Infantry.				
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$4 80			
Company B, . . .	20 80			
C, . . .	22 40			
E, . . .	20 80			
G, . . .	19 20			
H, . . .	22 40			
I, . . .	22 40			
		132 80		
Third Battalion of Infantry.				
Orando F. Bly, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$19 20			
Company E, . . .	48 00			
F, . . .	35 20			
G, . . .	38 40			
H, . . .	48 00			
		188 80		
Carried forward, . .		$2,099 20	$5,883 20	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ELEMENTARY DRILL — *Continued.*				
Brought forward, . .		$2,099 20	$5,883 20	$39,082 71
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.				
Louis H. Parkhurst, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$12 80			
Company A, . . .	56 00			
B, . . .	44 80			
C, . . .	48 00			
D, . . .	48 00			
		209 60		
Seventh Battalion of Infantry.				
Charles H. Boardman, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$22 40			
Company F, . . .	33 60			
I, . . .	44 80			
		100 80		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$28 80			
Company A, . . .	44 80			
C, . . .	40 00			
E, . . .	32 00			
G, . . .	44 80			
H, . . .	44 80			
K, . . .	43 20			
		278 40		
First Company of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$24 00			
Companies, . . .	102 40			
		126 40		
Second Company of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$28 80			
Companies, . . .	100 80			
		129 60		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John Sullivan, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$28 80			
Company A, . . .	64 00			
D, . . .	67 20			
		160 00		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Company F, ...		67 20		
			3,171 20	
Carried forward, ...			$9,054 40	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY.				
Brought forward,			$9,054 40	$39,082 71
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$467 20			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	388 00			
C,	316 00			
D,	442 80			
E,	388 00			
F,	314 00			
G,	400 40			
H,	375 20			
K,	414 00			
		$3,955 60		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$467 20			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	432 00			
C,	308 40			
D,	428 00			
E,	380 00			
F,	318 00			
G,	296 00			
I,	450 00			
K,	449 20			
		3,978 80		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$423 20			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	368 00			
B,	272 00			
C,	388 00			
D,	352 00			
E,	344 00			
G,	320 00			
H,	260 00			
K,	302 00			
		3,479 20		
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.				
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$460 00			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	424 00			
Carried forward,	$1,334 00	$11,413 60	$9,054 40	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward,	$1,334 00	$11,413 60	$9,054 40	$39,082 71
Company B,	458 00			
C,	476 00			
D,	426 40			
E,	484 00			
F,	435 20			
G,	416 00			
K,	416 00			
		4,445 60		
First Battalion of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$381 60			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	454 00			
C,	368 00			
D,	308 00			
G,	432 00			
H,	424 00			
I,	486 00			
		3,303 60		
Second Battalion of Infantry.				
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$379 20			
Band,	450 00			
Company B,	299 60			
C,	396 00			
E,	322 00			
G,	248 00			
H,	446 00			
I,	460 00			
		3,000 80		
Third Battalion of Infantry.				
Orando F. Bly, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$269 60			
Band,	450 00			
Company E,	318 40			
F,	304 00			
G,	335 20			
H,	288 00			
		1,965 20		
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.				
Louis H. Parkhurst, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$370 40			
Band,	450 00			
Carried forward,	$820 40	$24,128 80	$9,054 40	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward, .	$820 40	$24,128 80	$9,054 40	$39,082 71
Company A, . . .	420 00			
B, . . .	480 00			
C, . . .	438 00			
D, . . .	520 00			
		2,678 40		
Seventh Battalion of Infantry.				
Charles H. Boardman, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$323 20			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company F, . . .	322 00			
I, . . .	362 00			
		1,457 20		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$367 20			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company A, . . .	396 00			
C, . . .	426 00			
E, . . .	442 00			
G, . . .	414 00			
H, . . .	396 00			
K, . . .	418 00			
		3,309 20		
First Company of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$168 00			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company A. . . .	232 00			
B, . . .	278 00			
C, . . .	298 00			
D, . . .	334 00			
		1,760 00		
Second Company of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$187 20			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company A, . . .	222 00			
B, . . .	206 80			
C, . . .	198 00			
D, . . .	210 00			
		1,474 00		
Carried forward, . .		$34,807 60	$9,054 40	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION, ETC. — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward, .	$34,807 60	$9,054 40	$39,082 71
Unattached Company of Infantry.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:			
Band, ... $450 00			
Company, . . . 532 00			
	982 00		
First Brigade.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:			
General and Staff, ...	577 60		
Second Brigade.			
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:			
General and Staff, ...	519 20		
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
John Sullivan, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . $471 20			
Band, ... 450 00			
Company A, . . . 1,894 00			
D, . . . 2,152 00			
	4,967 20		
Company F, Cavalry.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:			
Band, ... $450 00			
Company F, . . . 2,379 20			
	2,829 20		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . $494 40			
Band, ... 450 00			
Company B, . . . 1,016 00			
C, . . . 1,122 00			
	3,082 40		
Battery A.			
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:			
Band, ... $450 00			
Company, . . . 1,224 00			
	1,674 40		
Amounts carried forward,	$49,439 60	$9,054 40	$39,082 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 165.

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION, ETC. — *Concluded.*

SPECIAL DUTY AT FRAMINGHAM.			
Amounts brought forward, . .	$49,439 60	$9,054 40	$39,082 71
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$62 40		
Company C, . . .	107 20		
E, . . .	116 80		
G, . . .	104 80		
H, . . .	57 60		
K, . . .	96 80		
	545 60		
		49,985 20	
SPECIAL DUTY AT BENNINGTON.			
First Company of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	$98 40		
Band, ...	270 00		
Company A, ...	142 80		
B, ...	202 80		
C, ...	160 80		
D, ...	140 40		
		1,015 20	
Horses Governor and Staff at Muster, . .		507 00	
Inspector-General's Pay, ...		120 00	
Assistant Inspector-General's Pay, . .		313 10	
Mustering Officers and Paymasters, . .		623 09	
Adjutants' Salaries, ...		293 00	
Board of Medical Examiners, . . .		67 20	
			61,978 19
MILITIA BOUNTY — RECAPITULATION.			
Special Duty, ...	$1,978 40		
Reception of the President, . .	4,920 00		
Elementary Drill, ...	3,171 20		
Camp Duty, ...	49,985 20		
Horses Governor and Staff at Musters, ...	507 00		
Inspector-General's Pay, . .	120 00		
Assistant Inspector-General's Pay,	313 10		
Mustering Officers and Paymasters,	623 09		
Adjutants' Salaries, ...	293 00		
Board of Medical Examiners, .	67 20		
		$61,978 19	
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1877, Chap. 32.]

RECEPTION OF THE PRESIDENT.				
Amount brought forward, ...			. . .	$101,060 90
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$2 40			
Band, ...	3 60			
Company A, ...	5 40			
C, ...	19 20			
D, ...	5 20			
E, ...	5 00			
F, ...	8 00			
G, ...	15 20			
H, ...	6 20			
K, ...	5 80			
		$76 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$15 60			
Band, ...	21 60			
Company A, ...	12 00			
C, ...	31 20			
D, ...	34 80			
E, ...	49 00			
F, ...	33 60			
G, ...	26 40			
I, ...	46 80			
K, ...	51 60			
		322 60		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$4 80			
Band, ...	7 20			
Company A, ...	67 20			
B, ...	60 80			
C, ...	24 00			
D, ...	16 80			
E.	29 60			
G, ...	46 20			
H, ...	29 60			
K, ...	28 00			
		314 20		
Amounts carried forward, .		$712 80	. . .	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS. — *Continued.*

RECEPTION OF THE PRESIDENT. — *Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward, .	$712 80	. . .	$101,060 90
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.			
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$26 00		
Band, ...	36 00		
Company A, ...	81 00		
B, ...	88 00		
C, ...	84 60		
D, ...	64 00		
E, ...	122 20		
F, ...	50 40		
G, ...	70 20		
K, ...	90 00		
		712 40	
First Battalion of Infantry.			
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster:			
Company A, ...	$5 40		
C, ...	12 80		
D, ...	7 00		
H, ...	8 40		
I, ...	43 00		
		76 60	
Second Battalion of Infantry.			
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$44 00		
Band, ...	72 00		
Company B, ...	172 00		
C, ...	224 40		
E, ...	228 00		
G, ...	148 00		
H, ...	226 80		
I, ...	256 96		
		1,372 16	
Third Battalion of Infantry.			
Orando F. Bly, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$24 20		
Band, ...	39 60		
Company E, ...	72 60		
F, ...	54 60		
G, ...	46 20		
H, ...	49 60		
		286 80	
Amounts carried forward, .		$3,160 76	. . . . $101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

RECEPTION OF THE PRESIDENT — *Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward,	$3,160 76	. . .	$101,060 90
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.			
Louis H. Parkhurst, Paymaster:			
Company B, ...	$6 20		
D, ...	7 20		
	13 40		
Seventh Battalion of Infantry.			
Charles H. Boardman, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . .	$3 60		
Band, ...	7 20		
Company F, . . .	18 00		
I, ...	16 80		
	45 60		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.			
John Lyons, Paymaster:			
Company G, ...	$5 20		
H, ...	7 40		
K, ...	7 60		
	20 20		
Second Company of Cadets.			
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . .	$7 20		
Band, ...	14 40		
Company A, . . .	20 00		
B, ...	17 60		
C, ...	17 60		
D, ...	17 60		
	94 40		
Company F, Cavalry.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:			
Band, ...	$21 60		
Company F, ...	69 60		
	91 20		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . .	$13 20		
Band, ...	21 60		
Company C, ...	15 00		
	49 80		
Amounts carried forward, .	$3,475 36	. . .	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

RECEPTION OF THE PRESIDENT — *Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward, . .		$3,475 36	. . .	$101,060 90
Battery A, Light Artillery.				
Horses for Battery, ...		160 00		
Battery B, Light Artillery.				
Horses for Battery, . .	$240 00			
Men, Guns, etc., from Worcester, . . .	266 00			
		506 00		
Battery C, Light Artillery.				
Horses for Battery, ...		160 00		
			$4,301 36	
ELEMENTARY DRILL.				
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$9 00			
Company A, . . .	10 20			
C, . . .	12 00			
D, . . .	14 20			
E, . . .	18 00			
F, . . .	11 20			
G, . . .	21 20			
H, . . .	15 00			
K, . . .	18 00			
		$128 80		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$6 54			
Company A, . . .	18 40			
E, . . .	52 00			
F, . . .	15 84			
I, . . .	12 48			
K, . . .	14 04			
		119 30		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$21 60			
Company A, . . .	12 00			
B, . . .	15 20			
C, . . .	18 00			
D, . . .	24 00			
Amounts carried forward,	$90 80	$248 10	$4,301 36	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

ELEMENTARY DRILL — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,	$90 80	$248 10	$4,301 36	$101,060 90
Company E, ...	12 40			
G, ...	33 00			
H, ...	12 00			
K, ...	12 00			
		160 20		
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.				
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$2 60			
Company A, ...	21 00			
B, ...	5 60			
C, ...	23 52			
D, ...	5 20			
E, ...	17 92			
F, ...	12 76			
G, ...	24 20			
K, ...	2 00			
		114 80		
First Battalion of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blaslan[illegible], Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$1 80			
Company A, ...	4 80			
C, ...	10 80			
H, ...	6 20			
I, ...	30 00			
		53 60		
Second Battalion of Infantry.				
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:				
Company C, ...	$39 20			
E, ...	26 00			
H, ...	15 68			
I, ...	25 96			
		106 84		
Third Battalion of Infantry.				
Orando F. Bly, Paymaster:				
Company F, ...	$17 60			
G, ...	19 20			
H, ...	79 50			
		116 30		
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.				
Louis H. Parkhurst, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$1 20			
Company A, ...	6 00			
Amounts carried forward,	$7 20	$799 84	$4,301 36	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

ELEMENTARY DRILL — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,	$7 20	$799 84	$4,301 36	$101,060 90
Company B, . . .	10 60			
C, . . .	6 00			
D, . . .	9 00			
		32 80		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$3 60			
Company A, . . .	5 60			
C, . . .	5 00			
E, . . .	4 00			
G, . . .	5 60			
H, . . .	8 40			
K, . . .	5 40			
		37 60		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John Sullivan, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$5 40			
Company A, . . .	12 00			
D, . . .	12 60			
		30 00		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Company F, ...		8 40		
			908 64	
CAMP DUTY.				
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$16 80			
Band, ...	27 00			
Company A, . . .	46 80			
C, . . .	27 20			
D, . . .	52 80			
E, . . .	48 00			
F, . . .	50 40			
G, . . .	60 20			
H, . . .	48 00			
K, . . .	51 60			
		$428 80		
Amounts carried forward, . .		$428 80	$5,210 00	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$428 80	$5,210 00	$101,060 90
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$21 84			
Band,	35 10			
Company A,	61 60			
C,	33 60			
D,	45 92			
E,	21 12			
F,	58 80			
G,	33 60			
I,	67 08			
K,	70 20			
		448 86		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$18 20			
Band,	31 50			
Company A,	93 60			
B,	67 60			
C,	56 24			
D,	47 60			
E,	55 44			
G,	67 20			
H,	43 20			
K,	50 40			
		530 98		
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.				
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$21 28			
Band,	34 20			
Company A,	39 56			
B,	71 44			
C,	45 08			
D,	62 32			
E,	90 24			
F,	53 76			
G,	33 60			
K,	50 40			
		501 88		
First Battalion of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$11 00			
Band,	22 50			
Company A,	54 00			
Amounts carried forward,	$87 50	$1,910 52	$5,210 00	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,	$87 50	$1,910 52	$5,210 00	$101,060 90
Company C,	21 60			
D,	40 80			
G,	42 00			
H,	50 40			
I,	78 72			
		321 02		
Second Battalion of Infantry.				
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$37 44			
Band,	70 20			
Company B,	96 72			
C,	199 12			
E,	176 80			
G,	84 24			
H,	180 60			
I,	195 04			
		1,040 16		
Third Battalion of Infantry.				
Orando F. Bly, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$18 00			
Band,	45 00			
Company E,	68 00			
F,	35 96			
G,	42 16			
H,	64 96			
		274 08		
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.				
Louis H. Parkhurst, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$12 00			
Band,	27 00			
Company A,	42 00			
B,	57 60			
C,	46 00			
D,	61 20			
		245 80		
Seventh Battalion of Infantry.				
Charles H. Boardman, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$14 00			
Band,	31 50			
Company F,	42 00			
I,	49 00			
		136 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$3,928 08	$5,210 00	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward, .		$3,928 08	$5,210 00	$101,060 90
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$11 00			
Band, ...	22 50			
Company A, . . .	39 00			
C, . . .	42 00			
E, . . .	42 00			
G, . . .	48 00			
H, . . .	46 80			
K, . . .	48 00			
		299 30		
Unattached Company of Infantry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Band, ...	$22 50			
Company, ...	49 00			
		71 50		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John Sullivan, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$12 00			
Band, ...	22 50			
Company A, . . .	21 00			
D, . . .	25 20			
		80 70		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Band, ...		27 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . .	$20 28			
Band, ...	35 10			
Horses, ...	1,920 00			
		1,975 38		
Battery A.				
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:				
Band, ...	$22 50			
Horses, ...	1,032 00			
		1,054 50		
First Brigade.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
General and Staff, ...		16 00		
Amounts carried forward, .		$7,452 46	$5,210 00	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward, . .	$7,452 46	$5,210 00	$101,060 90
Second Brigade.			
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster: General and Staff, ...	15 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.			
Horses to and from Camp, . .	20 00		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
Horses to and from Camp, . .	8 00		
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.			
Horses to and from Camp, . .	42 60		
Second Battalion of Infantry.			
Horses to and from Camp, . .	21 40		
Third Battalion of Infantry.			
Horses to and from Camp, . .	78 00		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.			
Horses to and from Camp, . .	21 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
Horses to and from Camp, . .	9 40		
Travelling expenses of officers attending meetings of First Brigade, ...	133 60		
Travelling expenses of officers attending meetings of Second Brigade, ...	112 80		
Travelling expenses of other officers, ...	81 30		
Travelling expenses of Mustering-Officers and Paymasters, . .	76 16		
Travelling expenses of Assistant Inspectors-General, ...	306 26		
Travelling expenses of Medical Examiners, ...	14 00		
Target practice, various organizations, ...	224 36		
		8,636 34	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$13,946 34	$101,060 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 167.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

SPECIAL DUTY AT BENNINGTON.			
Amounts brought forward, . . .		$13,946 34	$101,060 90
First Company of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	$54 40		
Band, ...	153 00		
Company A, ...	156 40		
B, ...	224 40		
C, ...	176 80		
D, ...	156 40		
		921 40	
[Res. 1877, Chap. 53.]			
First Battalion of Cavalry, ...		469 75	
			15,237 49
TRANSPORTATION — RECAPITULATION.			
Reception of the President, . .	$4,301 36		
Elementary Drill, ...	908 64		
Camp Duty, ...	7,687 86		
Mustering-Officers, Paymasters, etc., ...	724 12		
Target Practice, various organizations, ...	224 36		
Special Duty, ...	921 40		
First Battalion Cavalry [Res. 1877, Chap. 53], ...	469 75		
	$15,237 49		

DETAILS No. 167.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1877, Chap. 32.]

Ashburnham, Co. E, 10th Regiment, . .	$175 00	
Ayer, Co. F, 10th Regiment, ...	300 00	
Beverly, Co. E, 8th Regiment, ...	350 00	
Billerica, Co. F, Cavalry, ...	25 00	
Boston, Headquarters, 5th Regiment, . .	200 00	
" 1st Brigade, . .	250 00	
" 2d Brigade, . .	250 00	
" 1st Battalion, . .	200 00	
" 4th Battalion, . .	200 00	
" 9th Battalion, . .	200 00	
" 1st Battalion Cavalry,	200 00	
Cos. A, D and H, 5th Regiment, .	1,400 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$3,750 00	$116,298 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 167.

ARMORY RENT — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$3,750 00	$116,298 39
Boston, Cos. A, D, and G, 1st Battalion, .	1,400 00	
Cos. A, C, and D, 4th Battalion, .	1,450 00	
Cos. A, C, E, G, H, and K, 9th Battalion, ...	2,900 00	
Cos. A and D, 1st Cavalry, . .	1,200 00	
1st Corps of Cadets, ...	600 00	
Unattached Company of Infantry, .	250 00	
Battery A, Light Artillery, . .	600 00	
Brockton, Co. I, 1st Battalion, . . .	400 00	
Cambridge, Co. K, 5th Regiment, . . .	400 00	
Co. B, 4th Battalion, . . .	400 00	
Carlisle, Co. F, Cavalry, ...	25 00	
Chelmsford, Co. F, Cavalry, ...	90 00	
Chelsea, Co. H, 1st Battalion, ...	500 00	
Concord, Co. C, 5th Regiment, . . .	200 00	
Deerfield, Co. H, 2d Battalion, . . .	300 00	
Fitchburg, Cos. B and D, 10th Regiment, .	800 00	
Headquarters, 10th Regiment, .	150 00	
Gloucester, Co. G, 8th Regiment, . . .	375 00	
Haverhill, Co. F, 6th Regiment, . . .	500 00	
Lawrence, Cos. I and K, 6th Regiment, .	1,000 00	
Headquarters, 6th Regiment, .	200 00	
Headquarters, 1st Battalion Light Artillery, ...	200 00	
Leominster, Co. K, 10th Regiment, . .	300 00	
Lowell, Cos. C, D, and G, 6th Regiment, .	1,500 00	
Co. F, Cavalry, ...	75 00	
Lynn, Co. D, 8th Regiment, ...	500 00	
Cos. F and I, 7th Battalion, . .	1,000 00	
Headquarters, 8th Regiment, . .	175 00	
" 7th Battalion, . .	137 50	
Marblehead, Co. C, 8th Regiment, . .	350 00	
Marlborough, Co. E, 6th Regiment, . .	500 00	
Medford, Co. E, 5th Regiment, . . .	337 50	
Melrose, Battery C, 1st Battalion Light Artillery, ...	600 00	
Millbury, Co. G, 10th Regiment, . . .	125 00	
New Bedford, Co. E, 3d Battalion, . .	500 00	
Headquarters, 3d Battalion, .	175 00	
North Adams, Co. C, 2d Battalion, . .	127 78	
Newburyport, Cos. A and B, 8th Regiment, .	800 00	
Newton, Co. C, 1st Battalion, . . .	500 00	
Pittsfield, Co. E, 2d Battalion, . . .	300 00	
Plymouth, Co. H, 3d Battalion, . . .	250 00	
Salem, Cos. H and K, 8th Regiment, . .	979 17	
2d Corps Cadets, ...	500 00	
Stockbridge, Co. C, 2d Battalion, . . .	272 22	
Shelburne, Co. I, 2d Battalion, . . .	225 00	
Springfield, Cos. B and G, 2d Battalion, .	1,000 00	
Headquarters, 2d Battalion, .	175 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$29,094 17	$116,298 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 168 AND 169.

ARMORY RENT—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$29,094 17	$116,298 39
Taunton, Cos. F and G, 3d Battalion,		400 00	
Wakefield, Co. A, 6th Regiment,		250 00	
Waltham, Co. F, 5th Regiment,		500 00	
Westford, Co. F, Cavalry,		150 00	
Woburn, Co. G, 5th Regiment,		400 00	
Worcester, Cos. A and C, 10th Regiment,		1,000 00	
Battery B, Light Artillery,		500 00	
		$32,294 17	
ARMORY RENTS ON ACCOUNT OF 1876. [Res. 1877, Chap. 54.]			
Ayer,	$151 60		
Boston,	7,081 44		
Cambridge,	454 80		
Deerfield,	65 70		
Greenfield,	107 15		
Hudson,	202 00		
Melrose,	343 40		
Middleborough,	88 43		
Pittsfield,	113 70		
Stockbridge,	151 60		
Shelburne,	79 77		
Worcester,	849 35		
		9,688 94	
			41,983 11
DETAILS No. 168. MILITARY ELECTIONS. [Acts 1876, Chap. 204; 1877, Chap. 32.]			
Sundry Officers, Mileage,			76 80
DETAILS No. 169. MILITARY TACTICS. [Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1877, Chap. 32.]			
200 copies Upton's Tactics,		$320 00	
75 copies Foster's Medical Manual,		150 00	
			470 00
Amount carried forward,			$158,828 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Military. DETAILS 170 TO 172.

DETAILS No. 170.

MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

[Res. 1877, Chaps. 31 and 55.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$158,828 30
Construction of Storehouse,		$2,000 00	
Construction of Magazine,		858 90	
			2,858 90

DETAILS No. 171.

RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS SAILORS AND MARINES.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 15; Acts 1877, Chap. 3.]

A. G. McVey, Services,		$1,083 33	
Edward F. Hamlin, Services,		541 66	
Edward W. Lawton, Services,		433 33	
William W. S. Dyre, Services,		376 50	
			2,434 82

DETAILS No. 172.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 298, 299; 1874, Chap. 320; 1877, Chaps. 3, 32, and 241.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.			
William J. Dale, Salary,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
William C. Cappelle,	$2,000 00		
Benjamin F. Treadwell,	1,300 00		
William Cline, Messenger,	1,000 00		
		4,300 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage,	$162 50		
Blanks,	27 50		
Newspapers and Directory,	15 00		
Storage, Surgical Instruments,	20 00		
Paper,	33 30		
Envelopes,	33 62		
Printing and Binding,	63 28		
Contingent Expenses,	1,000 00		
Pens, Pencils, and Ink,	18 42		
Blank and Letter-books,	21 75		
Letter-files, Twine, etc.,	15 39		
		1,410 76	
			8,210 76
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$172,332 78

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 173.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1877, Chap. 32.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$172,332 78
Medicines for Sundry Encampments, . .	$357 77	
Surgical Instruments and Repairs, . .	30 25	
Chemical Examination of Water at Camp, etc., ...	44 43	
		432 45
Total Military Expenses, ...	. . .	$172,765 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. War Expenses. DETAILS 174.

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 174.
AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.
[Acts 1877, Chaps. 32 and 192.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$1,139 67	Orleans,	$96 00	
Brewster,	240 00	Provincetown,	600 00	
Chatham,	318 00	Sandwich,	816 00	
Dennis,	344 00	Truro,	135 33	
Eastham,	48 00	Wellfleet,	186 00	
Falmouth,	342 00	Yarmouth,	150 00	
Harwich,	769 54			$5,184 54

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$1,944 93	New Ashford,	$72 00	
Becket,	156 00	New Marlboro',	276 00	
Cheshire,	48 00	Otis,	80 66	
Dalton,	343 00	Pittsfield,	3,700 00	
Egremont,	102 00	Richmond,	42 00	
Florida,	96 80	Savoy,	216 00	
Gt. Barrington,	888 83	Sheffield,	464 00	
Hancock,	177 00	Stockbridge,	696 00	
Hinsdale,	156 00	Washington,	72 00	
Lee,	1,151 40	W. Stockbridge,	192 00	
Lenox,	1 20	Williamstown,	488 00	
Monterey,	134 00	Windsor,	189 00	
Mt. Washington,	2 15			11,688 97

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$283 50	Mansfield,	$671 97	
Attleborough,	960 00	New Bedford,	4,515 87	
Berkley,	126 00	Norton,	372 00	
Dartmouth,	200 00	Raynham,	636 50	
Dighton,	277 56	Rehoboth,	120 07	
Easton,	1,094 73	Seekonk,	96 00	
Fairhaven,	500 00	Swanzey,	112 00	
Fall River,	6,893 47	Taunton,	5,318 62	
Freetown,	771 56	Westport,	181 00	
				23,130 85
Carried for'd,	. .	. . . .	. .	$40,004 36

Digitized by Google

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Continued.*

		DUKES COUNTY.		
Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	$40,004 36
Edgartown, .	$633 00	Tisbury, .	$444 00	1,077 00
		ESSEX COUNTY.		
Amesbury, .	$706 67	Merrimac, .	$364 00	
Andover, . .	1,307 00	Methuen, .	904 00	
Beverly, . .	2,000 00	Middleton, .	192 00	
Boxford, . .	207 00	Nahant, . .	56 53	
Bradford, .	567 20	Newbury, .	447 00	
Danvers, . .	2,265 70	Newburyport, .	3,954 36	
Essex, . .	284 00	N. Andover, .	216 00	
Georgetown, .	1,525 75	Peabody, .	3,277 66	
Gloucester, .	4,551 40	Rockport, .	1,283 20	
Groveland, .	396 00	Rowley, . .	900 00	
Hamilton, .	207 00	Salem, . .	11,550 00	
Haverhill, .	3,100 00	Salisbury, .	684 93	
Ipswich, . .	2,472 93	Saugus, . .	1,410 92	
Lawrence, .	7,685 20	Swampscott, .	726 00	
Lynn, . .	13,500 00	Topsfield, .	555 73	
Lynnfield, .	148 00	Wenham, .	288 00	
Manchester, .	1,055 00	W. Newbury, .	544 30	
Marblehead, .	4,128 32			73,461 80
		FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Ashfield, . .	$168 00	Monroe, . .	$30 85	
Bernardston, .	240 00	Montague, .	514 00	
Buckland, .	24 00	New Salem, .	516 00	
Colrain, . .	96 00	Northfield, .	125 00	
Deerfield, .	1,147 30	Orange, . .	252 93	
Erving, . .	216 00	Rowe, . .	120 00	
Gill, . .	212 60	Shelburne, .	48 00	
Greenfield, .	716 00	Shutesbury, .	174 00	
Hawley, . .	78 00	Sunderland, .	96 00	
Heath, . .	96 00	Warwick, .	300 00	
Leverett, . .	144 00	Wendell, .	120 00	
Leyden, . .	48 00	Whately, .	162 00	
				5,644 68
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	$120,187 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. War Expenses. DETAILS 174.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Continued.*

	HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$120,187 84
Agawam, .	$400 00	Monson, . .	$708 13	
Blandford, .	48 00	Montgomery, .	133 00	
Brimfield, .	86 00	Palmer, . .	695 87	
Chester, . .	103 04	Russell, . .	360 00	
Chicopee, .	1,170 00	Springfield, .	2,028 18	
Granville, .	300 00	Wales, . .	105 48	
Holyoke, . .	1,293 87	Westfield, .	1,718 27	
Longmeadow, .	12 00	W. Springfield,	142 50	
Ludlow, . .	385 20	Wilbraham, .	256 00	
				9,945 54
	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Amherst, . .	$643 50	Middlefield, .	$168 00	
Belchertown, .	300 00	Northampton, .	1,803 47	
Chesterfield, .	200 00	Plainfield, .	96 00	
Cummington, .	96 00	South Hadley,	132 00	
Easthampton, .	588 00	Southampton, .	300 00	
Granby, . .	100 00	Ware, . .	1,100 00	
Greenwich, .	162 00	Westhampton,	16 00	
Hadley, . .	432 00	Williamsburg,	816 00	
Hatfield, . .	192 00	Worthington, .	144 00	
Huntington, .	142 70			7,431 67
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Acton, . .	$168 00	Holliston, .	$762 00	
Arlington, .	387 00	Hopkinton, .	711 33	
Ashby, . .	414 00	Hudson, . .	300 00	
Ashland, . .	550 00	Lexington, .	420 00	
Ayer, . .	466 36	Lincoln, . .	44 00	
Bedford, . .	192 50	Littleton, .	206 00	
Belmont, . .	48 00	Lowell, . .	12,198 82	
Billerica, . .	540 00	Malden, . .	1,683 34	
Boxborough, .	70 50	Marlborough, .	1,804 00	
Burlington, .	168 00	Maynard, .	625 13	
Cambridge, .	17,000 00	Medford, .	1,382 00	
Carlisle, . .	242 80	Melrose, . .	634 00	
Chelmsford, .	506 27	Natick, . .	1,900 00	
Concord, . .	400 00	Newton, . .	1,500 00	
Dracut, . .	70 00	North Reading,	584 00	
Everett, . .	700 00	Pepperell, .	312 00	
Framingham, .	1,143 00	Reading, .	1,252 35	
Groton, . .	260 00			
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$137,565 05

Digitized by Google

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*				
Brought for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$137,565 05
Sherborn, .	$211 07	Waltham, .	$2,452 00	
Shirley, . .	284 00	Watertown, .	600 00	
Somerville, .	4,254 12	Wayland, .	343 32	
Stoneham, .	2,100 00	Westford, .	472 00	
Sudbury, . .	272 00	Weston, . .	212 00	
Tewksbury, .	150 00	Wilmington, .	210 00	
Townsend, .	400 00	Winchester, .	508 00	
Wakefield, .	1,800 00	Woburn, .	2,658 86	
				66,566 77
NANTUCKET COUNTY.				
Nantucket, ...				3,171 00
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
Bellingham, .	$220 00	Medway, .	$1,395 34	
Braintree, .	1,152 34	Milton, . .	312 00	
Brookline, .	652 70	Needham, .	450 00	
Canton, . .	888 68	Norfolk, . .	170 53	
Cohasset, . .	371 64	Norwood, .	48 00	
Dedham, . .	979 34	Quincy, . .	2,852 01	
Dover, . .	184 00	Randolph, .	2,244 06	
Foxborough, .	882 50	Sharon, . .	774 00	
Franklin, .	490 00	Stoughton, .	1,526 00	
Holbrook, .	510 27	Walpole, .	224 50	
Hyde Park, .	433 70	Weymouth, .	4,894 55	
Medfield, . .	192 00	Wrentham, .	712 00	
				22,560 16
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				
Abington, .	$1,617 80	Hingham, .	$1,526 22	
Bridgewater, .	794 54	Kingston, .	412 50	
Brockton, .	3,280 30	Lakeville, .	256 00	
Carver, . .	606 67	Marion, . .	385 33	
Duxbury, .	1,936 20	Marshfield, .	453 93	
E. Bridgewater,	896 00	Mattapoisett, .	550 00	
Halifax, . .	240 00	Middleboro', .	1,560 10	
Hanover, . .	1,307 00	Pembroke, .	481 00	
Hanson, . .	1,223 67	Plymouth, .	3,208 85	
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . . .	. .	$229,862 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. War Expenses. DETAILS 174.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Continued.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*				
Brought for'd, .	. .	. . .	. .	$229,862 98
Plympton, .	$535 00	S. Abington, .	$956 67	
Rochester, .	420 27	South Scituate,	1,089 10	
Rockland, .	1,104 10	Wareham, .	960 00	
Scituate, . .	935 57	W. Bridgewat'r,	451 35	27,188 17
SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Boston, . .	$79,181 00	Revere, . .	$48 00	
Chelsea, . .	4,000 00			83,229 00
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
Ashburnham, .	$867 10	New Braintree,	$168 00	
Athol, . .	500 00	Northborough,	250 00	
Barre, . .	228 00	Northbridge, .	500 00	
Berlin, . .	400 00	N. Brookfield,	550 00	
Blackstone, .	866 00	Oakham, .	80 00	
Bolton, . .	400 00	Oxford, . .	1,156 93	
Boylston, .	102 00	Paxton, . .	48 00	
Brookfield, .	974 00	Petersham, .	412 00	
Charlton, .	708 00	Princeton, .	84 00	
Clinton, . .	1,704 50	Shrewsbury, .	600 00	
Dana, . .	312 00	Southborough,	348 00	
Douglas, . .	396 00	Southbridge, .	334 00	
Dudley, . .	168 00	Spencer, . .	1,012 40	
Fitchburg, .	3,228 50	Sterling, .	264 00	
Gardner, . .	736 27	Sturbridge, .	216 00	
Grafton, . .	950 00	Templeton, .	342 67	
Hardwick, .	198 00	Upton, . .	492 80	
Harvard, . .	100 00	Uxbridge, .	561 73	
Holden, . .	300 00	Warren, . .	72 00	
Hubbardston, .	550 00	Webster, .	840 00	
Lancaster, .	474 00	Westborough, .	540 00	
Leicester, .	505 40	W. Boylston, .	600 00	
Leominster, .	1,550 00	W. Brookfield,	637 00	
Lunenburg, .	452 00	Westminster, .	355 73	
Mendon, . .	363 00	Winchendon, .	843 97	
Milford, . .	4,301 73	Worcester, .	13,042 97	
Millbury, .	902 00			46,588 70
Carried for'd, .	. .	. . .	. .	$386,868 85

Digitized by Google

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$386,868 85
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.			
County of Barnstable, ...		$5,184 54	
of Berkshire, ...		11,688 97	
of Bristol, ...		23,130 85	
of Dukes, ...		1,077 00	
of Essex, ...		73,461 80	
of Franklin, ...		5,644 68	
of Hampden, ...		9,945 54	
of Hampshire, ...		7,431 67	
of Middlesex, ...		66,566 77	
of Nantucket, ...		3,171 00	
of Norfolk, ...		22,560 16	
of Plymouth, ...		27,188 17	
of Suffolk, ...		83,229 00	
of Worcester, ...		46,588 70	
		$386,868 85	
Aid paid to sundry parties per Special Resolve: — [Res. 1877, Chaps. 7, 8, and 29.]			
Osborne E. Eaton, ...	$96 00		
Mary Fisher, ...	96 00		
Catharine A. Brett, . . .	48 00		
John McIntire and wife, . .	96 00		
Prudence Flye, ...	52 00		
Mary Monahan, ...	96 00		
		484 00	484 00
		$387,352 85	$387,352 85

DETAILS No. 175.

BOUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts, 1877, Chaps. 32, 205; Res. Chaps. 26, 27, and 28.]

Amount paid Edgar E. Burrill, ...	$325 00	
paid John Sullivan, ...	100 00	
paid Benjamin Barker, ...	50 00	
paid Benjamin Huddell, ...	19 43	
		494 43

DETAILS No. 176.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 48; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

Amount of appropriation paid Treasurer, ...	3,000 00
Total War Expenses, ...	$390,847 28

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 177.
STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 17; Acts 1877, Chaps. 33 and 205.]

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Stephenson, Luther, jun., Chief, . .	$2,291 67	$90 95	$2,382 62
Ayers, Charles L., .	942 84	191 95	1,134 79
Allen, Samuel T., .	1,090 31	691 05	1,781 36
Bean, Josiah A., .	928 56	131 86	1,060 42
Blood, John C., .	1,100 00	376 85	1,476 85
Buffinton, Benjamin,	1,087 08	457 99	1,545 07
Cronin, William, .	935 70	383 99	1,319 69
Campbell, Andrew, .	900 00	115 35	1,015 35
Carleton, William E.,	935 70	287 20	1,222 90
Crosby, John, jun.,	1,100 00	239 25	1,339 25
Currier, Festus C., .	1,100 00	954 28	2,054 28
Day, Patrick O., .	1,100 00	380 25	1,480 25
Hewit, James U., .	1,087 08	293 92	1,381 00
Hill, William M., .	960 69	434 88	1,395 57
Hersom, Martin V. B.,	942 84	389 62	1,332 46
Hollis, John B., jun.,	942 84	726 05	1,668 89
Innis, George H., .	1,100 00	442 86	1,542 86
Joslyn, Henry C., .	1,100 00	582 31	1,682 31
Knox, Joseph H., .	1,100 00	300 46	1,400 46
Keith, David B., .	1,100 00	240 55	1,340 55
Kelley, Horatio S., .	932 13	262 66	1,194 79
Noonan, Daniel, .	1,093 53	143 35	1,236 88
Oesting, Chas. A. W.,	1,100 00	561 13	1,661 13
Pinkham, Hollis C.,	1,000 00	275 01	1,275 01
Philbrick, Chase, .	1,100 00	572 34	1,672 34
Pratt, George C., .	935 70	442 90	1,378 60
Smith, Francis M., .	1,093 53	297 86	1,391 39
Wade, James P., .	1,100 00	538 02	1,638 02
Warren, George W.,	1,100 00	547 99	1,647 99
Webster, Kendrick B.,	1,100 00	232 80	1,332 80
Wentworth, David L.,	1,100 00	385 67	1,485 67
	$33,500 20	$11,971 35	$45,471 55
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Stephenson, Charles, Clerk and Messenger, ...		$880 00	
Stephenson, Charles, Travelling Expenses, ...		25 74	
Amounts carried forward, .		$905 74	$45,471 55

Digitized by Google

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$905 74	$45,471 55	
Postage, Telegrams, and Expressage, ...	861 75		
Assistance, ...	2,512 47		
Care and Cleansing Rooms, . .	214 41		
Printing, ...	263 76		
Newspapers and Directory, . .	97 26		
Bedding and Office Furniture, .	28 47		
Rent of Cellars, ...	68 75		
Carpenter-work, Labor, and Plumbing, ...	63 84		
Paper, Letter, Note, and Blotting,.	53 80		
Meals for Prisoners, ...	101 67		
Use of Lock-ups and Care of Prisoners, ...	167 75		
Soap and Matches, ...	10 50		
Billies, ...	46 00		
Night Service, ...	34 00		
Pictures of Thieves, ...	24 50		
Badges, ...	72 50		
Messenger, ...	24 58		
Pens, Ink, and Pencils,. . . .	30 48		
Envelopes, ...	8 02		
Twine, Rubber Bands, etc., . .	12 05		
Hand-cuffs, Locks, Keys, and repairs, ...	23 90		
Diaries, ...	57 30		
Tin Signs, ...	7 50		
Clothing, ...	22 10		
Sundry small Stationery, . .	20 78		
Advertising, ...	7 00		
Sanderson, L. J., Services Inspection Department, ...	258 00		
Roberts, H. G., Services Inspection Department, ...	16 00		
Board of Detectives at New Bedford, special duty, ...	68 90		
Medical Services, ...	93 00		
Atlas, ...	12 00		
Board of Detectives at Muster, .	85 00		
Carpeting, ...	14 43		
Repairs, Clocks, ...	9 75		
Collection of Evidence, . . .	4 50		
Hardware, ...	4 40		
		6,306 86	
Expenses State Detective Force to December 1, ...		$51,778 41	
Estimated expenses for December, 1877, .		4,221 59	
Total Expenses State Detective Force, .			$56,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...		. .	$56,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 178.

EXPENSES STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1877, Chap. 33.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$56,000 00
SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
S. E. Chamberlain, Warden,	$3,500 00		
Almon Hale, Deputy Warden,	1,700 00		
William Peirce, Clerk,	2,000 00		
L. S. B. Speare, Chaplain,	2,000 00		
James A. Latimer, Physician,	1,000 00		
		$10,200 00	
TURNKEYS.			
Francis Beverstock,	$1,100 00		
E. S. Darling,	1,100 00		
Joseph Fuller,	1,100 00		
Charles W. Gale,	1,100 00		
Thomas W. Lord,	1,100 00		
G. A. Lounsberry,	1,100 00		
Joseph W. Owen,	1,100 00		
Samuel I. Pearl,	1,100 00		
William B. Ramsell,	1,100 00		
Joshua B. Rea,	1,100 00		
Amos P. Wood,	1,100 00		
		12,100 00	
WATCHMEN.			
C. H. Campbell,	$959 67		
Thomas W. Devens,	1,000 00		
Nahum A. Doe,	1,000 00		
A. M. Elmes,	1,000 00		
A. B. Erskine,	994 62		
M. W. Fitch,	1,000 00		
Alexander Frazer,	1,000 00		
Robert L. Huckins,	994 06		
H. W. Hunting,	1,000 00		
E. O. Hyde,	1,000 00		
George W. Norris,	1,000 00		
J. H. Piper,	1,000 00		
Thomas Preston,	956 35		
S. P. Richmond,	1,000 00		
S. D. Seavey,	767 49		
George P. Smith,	1,000 00		
W. H. H. Smith,	1,000 00		
		16,672 19	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
C. G. Baker,	$458 08		
P. W. Dunn,	141 50		
Peter G. Fraser,	787 03		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,386 61	$38,972 19	$56,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,386 61	$38,972 19	$56,000 00
A. D. Gilbert,	666 67		
George M. Hudson,	800 00		
W. P. Knox,	66 67		
James M. Leonard,	600 00		
George A. Ordway,	375 58		
B. F. Russell,	800 00		
W K. Snow,	800 00		
John F. Townsend,	800 00		
A. E. Baker,	400 00		
Thomas D. Quilty,	200 00		
		6,895 53	
INSPECTORS.			
Estes Howe,	$100 00		
Ezra Parmenter,	200 00		
Daniel E. Safford,	200 00		
George O. Brastow,	100 00		
		600 00	
BEDDING AND CLOTHING.			
Blankets,	$1,575 00		
Buttons and Needles,	70 19		
Clothing, Shoes, and Hats,	2,292 14		
Cotton and Rubber Goods,	1,073 23		
Leather and Shoe Stock,	629 83		
Shirts and Drawers,	2,148 22		
Woollen Goods,	4,285 83		
Yarn and Thread,	600 17		
		12,674 61	
PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.			
Beans and Pease,	$2,769 02		
Beef, Mutton, and Poultry,	7,246 90		
Butter, Cheese, and Milk,	669 35		
Bread and Crackers,	67 83		
Flour,	12,478 95		
Indian, Rye, and Corn Meal, and Oats,	1,299 03		
Molasses, Sugar and Tea,	3,487 65		
Potatoes and Vegetables,	8,119 66		
Rice,	1,371 97		
Salt Pork and Briskets,	2,959 37		
Salt and Fresh Fish,	835 36		
Sundry other Groceries,	1,105 15		
Vinegar,	136 16		
		42,546 40	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Boards, Planks, Shingles, and Cots,	$735 53		
Repairing Boilers, Steam and Water-Pipes,	602 97		
		1,338 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$60,480 83	$56,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 178.

STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$60,480 83	$56,000 00
EDUCATIONAL.			
Library-books,	$148 01		
School-books,	22 50		
Stationery,	110 75		
		281 26	
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Coal, Wood, Coke, and Charcoal,	$7,619 87		
Gas,	6,184 38		
Oil,	173 00		
		13,977 25	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Advertising, Postage, and Newspapers,	$406 11		
Aid to Discharged Convicts,	320 00		
Brushes, Brooms, and Baskets,	451 41		
Burial of Convicts,	143 00		
Carpets and Matting,	32 32		
Chaplain,	60 00		
Combs,	60 00		
Commissioners in Lunacy,	48 00		
Entertainment in Chapel,	45 00		
Expressage,	16 28		
Furniture and Repairs,	14 59		
Gas and Steam Fitting,	154 75		
Glass and Crockery Ware,	70 20		
Guns, Pistols, and Cartridges,	143 02		
Hardware, Knives, and Forks,	404 68		
Hay and Straw,	800 45		
Labor,	106 67		
Liquors,	13 63		
Lime, Brick, Cement, and Sand,	254 88		
Locks and Keys,	21 80		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	359 20		
Measuring Steam-Power,	32 64		
Paints, Oils, and Varnish,	498 42		
Printing and Blank Books,	132 29		
Repairs to Clocks,	23 50		
Repairs Knitting and Sewing Machine,	48 24		
Return of Fugitives,	135 00		
Soap and Material,	945 45		
Spectacles,	16 00		
Stoves, Ranges, and Grates,	224 86		
Sundry small Items,	122 34		
Teaming,	413 18		
Tin Plate and Iron Ware,	205 81		
Transportation of Convicts,	310 59		
Trusses,	29 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$7,063 31	$74,739 34	$56,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATE PRISON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$7,063 31	$74,739 34	$56,000 00
Water and Ice,	7,925 96		
Watering Streets,	50 00		
Wheelwright, Carriage, and Harness Work,	45 45		
Yeast,	200 75		
		15,285 47	
NIGHT WATCHMAN, ENGINEER, ETC.			
Engineer,	$860 75		
Hostler,	720 00		
Watchman,	720 00		
Supernumeraries,	2,192 26		
		4,493 01	
Total Expenses of State Prison,			137,064 22

DETAILS No. 179.

EXPENSES STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 45; 1877, Chap. 33.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard, jun., Superintendent,	$2,000 00		
William C. Howland, Assistant Superintendent,	800 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician,	600 00		
Calvin Pratt, Consulting Physician,	125 00		
John W. Hannum, Engineer,	525 00		
G. S. Pasho, Hospital Steward,	120 00		
William Gillespie, Hospital Steward,	100 00		
Daniel Leary, Assistant Hospital Steward,	222 00		
		$4,492 00	
MATRONS.			
P. J. Leonard,	$320 83		
Maria L. Hannum,	210 00		
B. F. Risley,	265 00		
S. D. Bowles,	300 00		
L. J. Gorham,	260 00		
Jennie Wheeler,	120 00		
C. M. Pasho,	60 00		
M. L. Hall,	65 00		
A. Crane,	213 00		
S. A. Rowell,	24 55		
Jennie Wheeler,	20 00		
		1,858 38	
Amounts carried forward,		$6,350 38	$193,064 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 179.

STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,350 38	$193,064 22
FARMERS.			
J. L. Hall,	$550 00		
H. W. Redding,	381 67		
A. D. Grant,	415 00		
B. F. Risley,	423 33		
William Gillespie,	315 00		
Mertin King,	38 10		
Oscar R. Wheeler,	38 10		
R. C. Lambert,	33 00		
		2,194 20	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
George B. Wentworth, Overseer,	$423 33		
John G. Reynolds, Overseer,	500 00		
B. F. Gorham, Watchman,	317 78		
Silas O. Wheeler, Watchman,	33 33		
Maxim Gagnon, Baker,	33 33		
H. S. Dunbar, Teacher and Clerk,	238 33		
Sophia W. Bowles, Laundress,	130 00		
		1,676 10	
INSPECTORS.			
Joshua E. Crane,	$160 00		
S. W. Bowen,	160 00		
		320 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Appraisal of Property,	$100 00		
Agricultural Implements,	46 00		
Baskets, Brooms, and Brushes,	155 42		
Beans,	197 47		
Beef,	3,676 75		
Bedding and Blankets,	105 28		
Bread,	45 00		
Books and Newspapers,	207 50		
Buttons,	10 00		
Butter,	350 69		
Chaplain,	287 49		
Carpenter-work,	162 70		
Chocolate,	404 50		
Carpets,	236 38		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster,	173 55		
Cheese,	96 97		
Clothing,	142 00		
Cigars,	28 00		
Coal,	4,004 91		
Corn and Rye,	416 91		
Coffee and Tea,	871 93		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware,	49 86		
Crackers,	151 41		
Amounts carried forward,	$11,920 72	$10,540 68	$193,064 22

Digitized by Google

STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$11,920 72	$10,540 68	$193,064 22
Dry Goods,	3,299 66		
Earth Closets,	45 50		
Expressage,	92 68		
Farm and other Labor,	1,143 58		
Farm Dressing,	198 00		
Fire Extinguisher,	268 04		
Fish and Oysters,	519 46		
Flour,	7,145 41		
Fruit,	187 31		
Groceries,	525 87		
Hardware,	222 95		
Hats and Caps,	89 00		
Hay and Feed,	384 13		
Household Goods,	13 28		
Horse, Buggy, Harness, and Repairs,	133 74		
Hops,	28 48		
Junk,	361 35		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods,	124 27		
Leather and Findings,	712 02		
Locks and Knobs,	131 39		
Live-stock,	240 00		
Lumber,	1,936 27		
Mason Work,	183 26		
Meal,	345 74		
Meat and Provisions,	368 98		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	618 62		
Miscellaneous,	23 82		
Mustard,	28 75		
Molasses and Sirup,	1,081 58		
Nails,	35 50		
Oil, Fuel, and Lights,	266 37		
Paints and Painting,	567 10		
Paper Hangings,	132 50		
Pepper,	58 77		
Plumbing,	12 40		
Pork, Barrels,	24 00		
Potash,	81 30		
Powder and Shot,	11 58		
Repairs on Buildings,	93 29		
Repairs Concrete Walk,	160 00		
Repairs Heating Apparatus,	42 10		
Repairs, General,	31 50		
Returning Elopers,	7 50		
Rice,	343 31		
Salt,	50 42		
Seeds, Trees, and Vines,	541 71		
Sewing Machine and Repairs,	12 58		
Shoes and Stock,	290 14		
Shoeing Cattle,	77 48		
Amounts carried forward,	$35,212 41	$10,540 68	$193,064 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180.

STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$35,212 41	$10,540 68	$193,064 22
Soap,	417 65		
Snuff,	63 96		
Spectacles,	27 00		
Stationery and Postage,	172 88		
Starch,	48 01		
Straw,	86 41		
Steam-heating Repairs,	51 93		
Stove,	12 50		
Sugar,	818 31		
Tin and Wooden Ware,	16 38		
Tobacco,	371 05		
Tools,	42 55		
Travelling Expenses,	47 45		
Transportation of Freight,	508 76		
Transportation of Passengers,	290 73		
Vinegar,	16 57		
Wood (Oak Butts),	279 84		
Yeast,	9 50		
		38,493 89	
Total Expenses of Bridgewater Workhouse,			49,034 57

DETAILS No. 180.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 68; 1877, Chap. 77.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
A. G. Shepherd, Superintendent,	$1,350 00		
Norman P. Wood, Assistant Superintendent,	750 00		
H. H. Comings, Assistant Superintendent,	331 51		
William S. Phillips, Assistant Superintendent,	83 29		
William Scott, Assistant Superintendent,	153 34		
E. B. Harvey, Physician,	212 50		
S. M. Griggs, Treasurer,	150 00		
Henry L. Chase, Clerk,	400 00		
J. W. Clark, Engineer and Master Carpenter,	675 00		
		4,105 64	
MATRONS.			
Maria J. Shepherd,	$375 00		
Francis Ela,	223 35		
Clara J. Campbell,	200 00		
E. F. Brooks,	169 00		
		967 35	
Amounts carried forward,		$5,072 99	$242,098 79

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,072 99	$242,098 79
TEACHERS.			
Edward C. Wheatley,	$358 83		
Laura Clark,	219 24		
Nellie M. Weatherhed,	45 54		
E. B. Bigelow,	375 00		
Margaret W. Currier,	225 00		
Emma L. Hinckley,	37 81		
Arvista M. Wells,	129 25		
Laura P. Danforth,	37 61		
E. B. Savage,	194 38		
Addie P. Campbell,	138 28		
Charles S. Davis,	100 00		
Emily R. Bennett,	93 08		
Isota L. Tyler,	170 54		
E. H. Rice,	66 67		
Mary E. Rice,	31 45		
Thomas H. Treadway,	105 29		
Edward B. Savage,	150 00		
		2,477 97	
FARMERS.			
Augustus Campbell,	$450 00		
Daniel A. Stearns,	125 53		
J. W. Rawson,	95 97		
James Ferris,	103 23		
Randolph Walker,	90 79		
James Madison,	57 68		
Lawrence Baker,	105 83		
Stephen W. Perry,	84 85		
Patrick F. Finneran,	77 50		
George Winslow,	39 11		
		1,230 49	
WATCHMEN.			
George W. Hodgkins,	$300 00		
Justin W. Bemis,	298 83		
William A. Wheeler,	146 79		
S. O. Prescott,	169 04		
		914 66	
OTHER HELP.			
Stephen Armitage, Overseer,	$500 00		
T. B. Adams, Overseer,	151 66		
John H. Cummings, Overseer,	375 00		
Mary W. Cummings, Instructor,	155 44		
Laura P. Danforth, Instructor,	52 00		
Marion C. Dowse, Seamstress,	195 00		
Melinda F. Bigelow, Seamstress,	169 00		
Augustus M. Moore, Baker, and care Dining-room, } Sarah B. Moore, Baker, and care Dining-room,	562 50		
John W. Ellis, Hall Man,	32 06		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,192 66	$9,696 11	$242,098 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180.

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,192 66	$9,696 11	$242,098 79
Festus Faulkner, Hall Man,	383 33		
Ithamar Whiting, Hall Man,	181 14		
Omar E. Flint, Turnkey,	118 64		
Leach Clark, Turnkey,	151 37		
Mary E. Morgan, Cook,	167 74		
Mary Mack, Cook,	126 37		
Elizabeth True, Assistant Cook,	169 00		
Johanna Phelan, Assistant Cook,	92 45		
Sarah E. Goss, Laundress,	195 00		
Lydia J. Perry, Nurse,	84 86		
Abby J. Armitage, Nurse,	156 00		
William H. Hayes, Carpenter,	400 00		
Weston A. Curtis, Carpenter,	147 50		
John T. Perkins, Man-of-all-Work,	300 00		
Jennie M. Moore, House Work,	14 38		
Ellen M. Wheeler, House Work,	95 00		
Mary Holbrook, House Work,	40 32		
Edward W. Wood, Yard Master,	166 66		
George W. Merrill, Yard Master,	108 32		
Nathan W. Brown, care of Garden House,	450 00		
Nancy S. Brown, care of Garden House,	225 00		
Philip R. Morse, care of Peters House,	375 00		
Pamelia B. Morse, care of Peters House,	225 00		
Charles Goddard, care of Farm House, from Feb. 16,	340 41		
Sarah E. Goddard, care of Farm House, from Feb. 16,	150 00		
Francis Hinckley, care of Farm House, from Jan. 1 to Feb. 15, Louisa Hinckley, care of Farm House, from Jan. 1 to Feb. 15,	100 82		
		7,156 87	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Appraisal of Property,	$104 00		
Beans,	547 90		
Beef,	3,572 15		
Blacksmithing,	209 43		
Blackboard,	82 36		
Board of Boys,	6 98		
Books and Stationery,	547 54		
Boots and Shoes,	86 93		
Boys' Caps and Collars,	34 75		
Bran and Middlings,	304 15		
Bread,	470 31		
Brooms, Brushes and Combs,	115 25		
Amounts carried forward,	$6,081 75	$16,852 98	$242,098 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180.

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,081 75	$16,852 98	$242,098 79
Butter and Cheese,	661 13		
Carpets,	202 77		
Carriage-hire and Repairs,	227 32		
Chaplain,	562 00		
Clocks and Repairs,	33 50		
Clothing and Cloth,	879 98		
Coal,	3,838 46		
Coffee,	361 48		
Coffins and Headstones,	45 00		
Corn,	180 47		
Confectionery,	17 50		
Crackers,	141 90		
Crockery, Cutlery and Glass,	183 61		
Dry Goods,	391 36		
Eggs,	26 64		
Expressage,	312 93		
Farm and other Labor,	1,761 51		
Fertilizers,	36 00		
Fish and Oysters,	632 74		
Fireworks,	91 62		
Fruit,	80 80		
Flannel,	384 98		
Flour,	5,487 65		
Force-pump,	24 65		
Furniture and Repairs,	66 27		
Gasoline,	641 70		
Groceries,	500 22		
Handkerchiefs,	62 50		
Hardware,	973 15		
Harness and Repairs,	106 88		
Hops,	25 05		
Hose for Fire and Steam-Engines,	49 25		
Household Goods,	99 02		
Iron Ware and Machine Tools,	667 70		
Lard,	149 95		
Leather and Findings,	557 80		
Lawn Mower,	16 20		
Lime, Sand, and Plaster,	42 04		
Live-stock,	560 00		
Lumber,	1,202 91		
Magazines and Newspapers,	246 95		
Mason-work,	596 54		
Matting,	33 00		
Meal,	871 85		
Meat and Provisions,	760 93		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	113 54		
Milk,	19 93		
Miscellaneous,	60 68		
Molasses and Syrup,	829 77		
Needles and Thread,	123 27		
Amounts carried forward,	$32,024 85	$16,852 98	$242,098 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180.

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$32,024 85	$16,852 98	$242,098 79
Oats and Rye,	391 60		
Oil and Lights,	111 26		
Organ,	89 95		
Paints and Painting,	691 42		
Paper-hangings,	15 20		
Piano Cloth,	9 50		
Plants and Seeds,	112 53		
Potash,	36 10		
Repairs on Buildings,	52 78		
Repairs, General,	34 97		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus,	202 16		
Repairs to Sewing-Machine,	18 28		
Return of Elopers,	278 53		
Rice,	21 78		
Salt,	46 90		
Scales,	22 88		
School Desks,	20 00		
Shoeing Cattle,	11 05		
Slaughtering Cattle,	47 32		
Soap and Soap Stock,	480 99		
Starch,	22 16		
Steam-fittings,	102 93		
Stoves and Fixtures,	73 09		
Sugar,	912 75		
Tea,	110 30		
Teaming,	16 88		
Telegrams, Postage, and Advertising,	109 25		
Tinware,	86 75		
Tools and Farming Implements,	183 02		
Toys for Boys,	20 07		
Transportation of Freight,	330 21		
Transportation of Passengers,	138 42		
Travelling Expenses,	130 68		
Trustees' Expenses,	184 56		
Varnish,	62 26		
Wooden Ware,	100 75		
Woollen Goods,	276 44		
Yarn,	169 88		
Yeast,	32 81		
		37,683 26	
Total Expenses of State Reform School,			54,536 24
Amount carried forward,			$296,635 03

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 181.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 75; Acts 1877, Chap. 33.]

Amount brought forward, . . .		. .	$296,635 03
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Loring Lothrop, Superintendent, .	$1,500 00		
Lucy A. Proctor, Assistant Superintendent, ...	400 00		
F. E. Porter, Physician, . .	150 00		
Frederick Whitney, Farmer, .	625 00		
		$2,675 00	
MATRONS.			
Charlotte A. Stratton, . . .	$71 31		
Ellen N. Haynes, ...	69 57		
Lucy F. Ayres, ...	400 00		
M. E. Morse, ...	175 00		
Arabella C. Darling, . . .	350 00		
Lucy A. Miller, ...	152 87		
Juliet B. Wilder, ...	400 00		
R. M. Bigelow, ...	200 00		
Margaret H. Brewster, . . .	330 92		
Sarah C. Alford, ...	400 00		
Mary S. Griffin, ...	77 13		
Caroline M. Cristy, . . .	88 18		
Esther D. Holden, . . .	134 58		
Mary A. Lincoln, ...	262 50		
Emily B. Wilder, . . .	24 02		
L. Proctor, ...	15 43		
		3,151 51	
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
M. E. Sprague, ...	$65 05		
Jessamine Brewster, . . .	145 81		
Viola C. Johnson, . . .	275 00		
H. M. Symonds, ...	160 92		
Ellen R. Spaulding, . . .	84 62		
Josephine E. Walter, . . .	275 00		
Martha F. Boyd, ...	275 00		
		1,281 40	
TEACHERS.			
Arabella A. Somes, ...	$350 00		
Mary A. Marvin, ...	25 00		
		375 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Boots, Shoes, and Repairs, . .	$487 10		
Books and Newspapers, . .	158 21		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets, .	37 50		
Amounts carried forward, .	$682 81	$7,482 91	$296,635 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 181.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$682 81	$7,482 91	$296,635 03
Butter and Cheese,	13 98		
Carpeting,	35 60		
Carpenter-work,	264 27		
Carriage and Repairs,	155 49		
Coal,	1,029 18		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware,	20 00		
Coffee and Chocolate,	69 38		
Chaplain,	5 00		
Clocks and Repairs,	11 75		
Dry Goods,	797 40		
Eggs,	46 80		
Expressage and Freight,	120 83		
Elopers, Arrest and Return of,	21 55		
Farm and other Labor,	1,453 54		
Farming Implements,	96 39		
Fertilizers,	89 52		
Fish and Oysters,	219 91		
Flour,	1,326 97		
Fountain-Pump,	45 00		
Fruit,	102 85		
Fuel and Lights,	38 02		
Furniture and Bedding,	21 20		
Gardener,	81 25		
Groceries,	362 39		
Hats and Caps,	29 07		
Horticulturist,	81 25		
Hose for Engines,	181 20		
Household Goods,	262 39		
House Servant,	135 00		
Hulled Corn,	114 37		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods,	246 97		
Lanterns,	13 30		
Live-stock,	159 50		
Lumber,	19 08		
Meal, Middlings, etc.,	412 95		
Meat and Provisions,	998 00		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	145 88		
Miscellaneous,	42 37		
Molasses and Sirup,	295 65		
Musical Instruction and use of Instruments,	81 00		
Office Desk,	25 00		
Oil,	69 55		
Overseer Chair Shop,	76 31		
Plants,	70 40		
Plumbing,	304 32		
Postage and Telegrams,	57 92		
Printing,	14 15		
Repairs on Buildings and Fence,	414 78		
Rice,	18 70		
Amounts carried forward,	$11,380 19	$7,482 91	$296,635 03

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$11,380 19	$7,481 91	$296,635 03
Rubber Goods,	54 80		
Saddles, Harness, and Repairs,	37 97		
Seeds,	17 27		
Sewing-Machine and Repairs,	31 20		
Shoeing Cattle,	38 01		
Soap and Material,	232 36		
Starch,	23 52		
Stationery,	21 97		
Stoves, Grates, and Fixtures,	136 90		
Sugar,	283 29		
Tea,	56 85		
Travel of Inmates,	74 45		
Travel of Officers,	64 14		
Trunks,	27 00		
Ventilators,	260 00		
Watchman,	244 00		
Wood,	368 00		
		13,351 92	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls,			20,834 83

DETAILS No. 182.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 177; Acts 1877, Chaps. 33 and 205.]

Warrant, March 6, 1877, for arrest of Michael Kurtz, alias Sheeney Mike: James R. Wood, Agent, — Expenses,	$95 55	
Warrant, March 13, 1877, for arrest of E. D. Winslow: J. N. Beach and L. B. Harris, Agents, and others, — Expenses,	1,951 71	
Warrant, March 13, 1877, for arrest of Robert Blair: Festus C. Currier, Agent, — Expenses,	171 40	
Warrant, April 2, 1877, for arrest of Peppermint Joe, alias Joseph Spencer, and Joseph Butts, alias Walgmont: John F. Ham and William W. Currier, Agents, — Expenses,	89 80	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,308 46	$317,469 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 183.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,308 46	$317,469 86
Warrant, April 19, 1877, for arrest of William Vosburg: John F. Ham and James R. Wood, Agents, — Expenses, ...	78 40	
Warrant, May 17, 1877, for arrest of Abiel F. Fifield: Amos Jones, Agent, — Expenses, ...	52 60	
Warrant, June 2, 1877, for arrest of Nathaniel C. Goodwin: Albion P. Dearborn, Agent, — Expenses, ...	40 00	
Warrant, June 6, 1877, for arrest of James Monroe, alias John Price: John F. Ham and William W. Currier, Agents, — Expenses, ...	107 75	
Warrant, Sept. 26, 1877, for arrest of Edwin R. Wilson: John M. Hatch, Agent, — Expenses, ...	70 00	
Warrant, Oct. 27, 1877, for arrest of Thomas J. Bowers: Frank E. Hinds, Agent, — Expenses, ...	42 10	
Warrant, Oct. 29, 1877, for arrest of Langdon W. Moore, alias Charles Adams: James R. Wood, Agent, — Expenses, ...	52 15	
		2,751 46

DETAILS No. 183.

AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 122; 1871, Chap. 302; 1877, Chap. 33.]

Daniel Russell, Agent, Salary, ...	$1,000 00	
Office Rent and Expenses, ...	212 65	
Clothing, ...	660 33	
Board, ...	520 48	
Tools for sundry persons, ...	196 81	
Fares and Assistance, ...	453 82	
Travel, ...	192 91	
Amount carried forward, ...	$3,237 00	$320,221 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 184 AND 185.

AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$3,237 00	$320,221 32
Family Stores, ...		61 84	
Postage and Stationery, ...		42 38	
Meals and Lodgings, ...		14 10	
			3,355 32

DETAILS No. 184.

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1877, Chaps. 3, 33, and 120.]

Thos. D. Howard, Secretary, Salary, ...	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	77 60		
		$2,077 60	
CLERKS.			
Sarah E. Frye, ...	$420 67		
Susan E. Barker, ...	317 54		
Other Clerical Service, ...	5 00		
		743 21	
ADVISORY BOARD.			
Abby R. Loring, ...	$40 50		
Mary G. Ware, ...	51 55		
		92 05	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing, ...	$213 72		
Postage, ...	31 51		
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc., . . .	14 55		
Paper and Envelopes, ...	10 97		
100 copies Proceedings Newport Congress, ...	10 65		
Telegram and Express, ...	8 89		
Other Travel, ...	4 10		
Miscellaneous, ...	3 50		
		297 89	
			3,210 75

DETAILS No. 185.

DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 22; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

Amount paid Pauline A. Durant and Abby C. Loring, for the benefit of discharged female prisoners, . . .	1,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$328,287 39

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 186.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 168.]

Amount brought forward, . . .		. .	$328,287 39
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Eudora C. Atkinson, Superintendent, ...	$625 00		
Mary E. Rockwell, Deputy Superintendent, ...	25 00		
John C. Whiton, Treasurer and Steward, ...	1,000 00		
Eliza M. Mosher, Physician, .	416 66		
Benjamin M. Hardy, Engineer, .	900 00		
Josephine E. Strong, Clerk, . .	83 34		
Maria F. Ladd, Clerk, . . .	25 00		
		$3,075 00	
MATRONS.			
Charlotte M. Smith, ...	$58 33		
Martha B. Bullard, ...	65 13		
Lucy H. Brown, ...	70 83		
Agnes S. Goulding, ...	66 67		
Sarah J. Davis, ...	63 89		
Susan P. Wardwell, ...	33 33		
Francis E. Cogley, ...	62 50		
Mary A. King, ...	19 27		
Mary K. Batty, ...	55 83		
Flora E. Tarbox, ...	55 00		
Abby C. Lord, ...	41 66		
Eliza J. Severance, ...	40 00		
Effie E. Pool, ...	20 00		
Elizabeth C. Tombs, ...	48 06		
Harriet E. Stone, ...	50 69		
L. E. Dodge, ...	31 94		
Maria F. Ladd, ...	39 58		
Charlotte M. Billings, . . .	65 97		
Mary E. Leland, ...	34 02		
M. Lizzie Foye, ...	9 55		
Mary S. Hayward, ...	38 88		
Ellen B. Masters, ...	29 16		
Sarah J. Derby, ...	14 58		
Amelia P. Warner, ...	24 30		
Ellen C. Roberts, ...	12 50		
Margaret Chapman, Servant, .	33 37		
Mary Schoefield, Laundress, .	36 67		
Mary Murphy, Laundress, . .	4 20		
		1,125 91	
OTHER HELP.			
Charles G. Evans, Fireman, . .	$185 00		
Gardner H. Haynes, Farmer, .	235 00		
Daniel W. Haynes, Farmer, . .	203 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$623 00	$4,200 91	$328,287 39

Digitized by Google

PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$623 00	$4,200 91	$328,287 39
Richard C. Damon, Watchman,	90 00		
Henry C. Bowers, Watchman,	90 00		
Sylvester S. Hall, Watchman,	73 33		
Franklin Gaines, Gateman,	182 00		
Chas. Q. Loud, Stableman,	75 83		
John R. Mudge, Carpenter,	204 00		
Thos. Brogan, Carpenter,	156 00		
Jas. C. Phalan, Carpenter,	125 00		
E. P. Simpson, Carpenter,	164 00		
Laborers' Pay-roll,	1,076 20		
Painters,	160 50		
		3,019 86	
FENCE, BARN, AND OUTBUILDINGS.			
J. P. Shaw, contract for Fence and Shed,	$4,271 72		
Carpenter-work,	1,095 30		
Mason-work,	1,279 61		
Laborers' Pay-roll,	234 83		
Lumber,	346 97		
Copper Gutters, Conductors, etc.,	254 90		
Slating,	463 00		
Service of Architect,	318 00		
Teaming Stone,	350 79		
Stone Sills and Posts,	152 75		
Trimming Coal-shed,	176 00		
Sundry other Teaming,	93 38		
Castings,	119 17		
Smith-work,	94 56		
Hardware,	54 02		
Weather-vane,	20 00		
Incidentals,	33 13		
		9,358 13	
FURNISHING.			
27 Chamber Sets, complete,	$1,211 60		
Carpets,	1,630 88		
1 Gas Machine,	1,687 50		
Iron Bedsteads,	1,854 34		
Chairs and Settees,	838 38		
Gas Fixtures and Fittings,	1,340 82		
Labor on Gas Machine and Works,	817 30		
Blankets,	1,031 75		
Cotton Cloth,	1,171 90		
Mattresses and Quilts,	818 29		
Tables, Stands, and Mirrors,	406 25		
Ventilation,	557 67		
Dry Goods,	742 03		
Denims, Stripes, etc.,	580 54		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods,	544 11		
Amounts carried forward,	$15,233 36	$16,578 90	$328,287 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 186.

PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$15,233 36	$16,578 90	$328,287 39
Linen Hose with Couplings,	462 31		
Hardware,	724 46		
Crockery and Glassware,	635 09		
Parlor and Library Furniture,	413 40		
Towelling, Napkins, etc.,	412 98		
Horses,	500 00		
Harnesses, Robes, etc.,	331 50		
Carryall, Wagons, and Cart,	790 00		
Refrigerators,	330 00		
Flannel,	245 41		
Painting,	323 75		
Silver-plated Ware,	252 97		
Clocks,	307 75		
Lumber,	410 66		
Desks, Sideboards and Wardrobes,	244 00		
Organ for Chapel,	133 75		
Sewing Machines,	157 25		
Sundry Tools,	420 59		
Freight and Expressage,	313 19		
Brushes, Combs, etc.,	279 20		
Holland Shades,	213 75		
Mason-work and Stock,	107 30		
Registers and Casings,	135 18		
Paints and Oil,	124 53		
Grass-seed and Fertilizers,	162 78		
Incidental Labor,	294 04		
Miscellaneous Books,	334 03		
Stationery, Blank Books, etc.,	83 33		
Pillows, Baling, and Burlaps,	93 70		
Shawls,	45 00		
Knitting Machine,	63 00		
Miscellaneous,	35 60		
		24,613 86	
PROVISIONS.			
Coal,	$3,052 11		
Groceries,	1,019 95		
Meat and Provisions,	1,023 85		
Flour,	675 51		
Butter, Milk, and Vegetables,	367 99		
Hay, Straw, and Grain,	257 77		
Tin and Wooden Ware,	441 66		
Medicine and Medical Supplies,	417 47		
Gasoline,	352 21		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods,	394 05		
Mangle,	350 00		
Board of Steward and Family,	145 00		
Lamps, Oils, etc.,	217 73		
Fish,	102 47		
Lumber and Labor,	868 68		
Amounts brought forward,	$9,686 45	$41,192 76	$328,287 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 186.

PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$9,686 45	$41,192 76	$328,287 39
Blankets,	476 00		
Denims and Ticks,	377 40		
Bells and Hanging,	488 36		
Dry Goods,	374 03		
Flannel,	332 98		
Shoes and Slippers,	354 40		
Chamber-sets, Chairs, and Tables,	381 03		
Mattresses, Springs, Bolsters, etc.,	147 65		
Pulpit, Desks, Whatnot, etc.,	187 58		
Hardware,	244 84		
Stationery,	377 14		
Steward's Travel, Postage, etc.,	246 79		
Carriage-hire and Board of Horse,	179 76		
Fence-guard,	180 00		
Shawls and Hosiery,	202 00		
Brooms and Brushes,	148 47		
Crockery,	131 61		
Medical Instruments, etc.,	123 00		
Buffalo-robe,	100 00		
Fire-extinguishers,	128 25		
Paints and Painting,	188 75		
Teaming,	140 69		
Plumbing and Material,	113 88		
Sundry Services and Labor,	229 50		
Freight,	95 75		
Tools,	25 50		
Gas Fixtures, etc.,	69 35		
Pistols and Billies,	43 88		
Ice,	60 25		
Miscellaneous,	19 79		
		15,854 70	
			57,047 46
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses,			$385,334 85

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 187.		
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.		
[Res. 1876, Chap. 20; 1877, Chap. 47; Acts 1877, Chap. 204.]		
Repairs on Heating Apparatus,	$567 09	
Painting Boarding House,	284 14	
Piano (in exchange),	250 00	
Sundry Labor and Material,	159 96	
Mason Work and Stock,	63 81	
		$1,325 00
DETAILS No. 188.		
WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.		
[Res. 1877, Chap. 47; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]		
Repairs on Heating Apparatus,	$194 77	
Concrete Walks,	152 77	
		347 54
DETAILS No. 189.		
SALEM NORMAL SCHOOL.		
[Res. 1877, Chap. 47; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]		
Building and Repairing Fence,	$358 54	
Desks, Chairs, etc.,	222 50	
Piano (in exchange),	200 00	
Grading,	139 50	
Carpenter Work,	44 50	
Painting,	12 56	
		977 60
DETAILS No. 190.		
WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.		
[Res. 1877, Chap. 65; Acts 1877, Chap. 251.]		
FURNISHING.		
Iron Bedsteads,	$2,999 20	
Curled Hair,	3,968 25	
254 Chamber Sets,	1,541 25	
Carpeting,	1,952 32	
Amounts carried forward,	$10,461 02	$2,650 14

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$10,461 02	$2,650 14
Chairs and Settees,	2,343 90	
Tables, of various kinds,	1,670 50	
Gray Blankets,	2,080 50	
White Blankets and Quilts,	2,074 52	
Parlor and Library Furniture,	1,100 45	
Crockery, Glass, and Silver-plated Ware,	1,845 72	
Ticking,	1,021 50	
Mattresses, Spring Beds, and making,	1,309 83	
Cotton Cloth,	972 04	
Towelling,	660 45	
Seamstresses, services,	773 28	
Pillows and making,	276 55	
Purchasers' Commissions,	594 97	
Looking-Glasses,	246 50	
Curtains,	179 42	
Office Desks,	128 00	
Sewing Machines, and rent of,	105 33	
Dry Goods,	209 94	
Refrigerators,	66 60	
Hardware,	56 10	
Twine,	53 10	
Drawer Pulls,	45 00	
Freight,	46 26	
Excelsior,	10 55	
		28,332 03

DETAILS No. 191.
BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 16.]

Paid for Land,		584 00

DETAILS No. 192.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 34; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

Carpenter-work and Stock,	$644 32	
Chickering Piano,	300 00	
Settees,	207 36	
Painting,	110 00	
Matting,	36 32	
Lamp-holders, Brackets, etc.,	12 00	
		1,310 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$32,876 17

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 193.

MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 40; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$32,876 17
CLOTHING, BEDDING, ETC.			
Clothing,	$1,769 25		
Wire Mattresses,	500 00		
Cloth,	364 44		
Ticking,	185 08		
Wire Beds,	63 00		
Cotton Cloth,	57 64		
Gingham,	30 26		
Thread and Binding,	16 98		
Freight,	13 35		
		$3,000 00	
REPAIRS, ALTERATIONS, ETC.			
Concrete Walk,	$536 36		
Lumber,	298 56		
Paints and Oil,	261 99		
Carpenter-work,	224 13		
Hardware,	192 70		
Painting,	167 00		
Bricks and Granite,	89 30		
Mason-work,	82 00		
Smith-work and Stock,	54 46		
Sash, Blinds, and Doors,	33 55		
Incidental Labor,	32 75		
Tin Roof,	15 75		
Freight,	11 45		
		2,000 00	
			5,000 00
Total for Public Buildings,		. . .	$37,876 17

DETAILS No. 194.

BARING BROTHERS & COMPANY.

Balance in their hands for payment of interest,	$371 48

DETAILS No. 195.

NORTHAMPTON HOSPITAL LOAN.

Paid for the redemption of Loan,	$30,755 90

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 196.

CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION AT PHILADELPHIA.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 13.]

Amount paid A. L. Coolidge, ...	$8,098 48

DETAILS No. 197.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION AT BENNINGTON.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 51; Acts 1877, Chap. 241.]

Fitchburg Railroad, Transportation, . .	$1,311 18	
Hotel Expenses of Members, . . .	1,214 50	
Lunch, ...	150 10	
Printing, ...	110 21	
Travel and other Expenses, Sergeant-at-Arms, and Assistants, ...	107 05	
Badges, Sashes, etc., ...	76 86	
Carriages, ...	53 00	
Postage, etc., ...	25 25	
		3,048 15

DETAILS No. 198.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 157 and 175; Acts 1877, Chap. 32.]

Distributing Proclamations and Returning Votes, . .	300 80

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 199.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as Follows: —

Abington,	$388 06	Brimfield,	$44 71
Acton,	312 08	Brockton,	882 80
Acushnet,	91 46	Brookfield,	265 75
Adams,	4,275 83	Brookline,	22,048 06
Agawam,	247 50	Burlington,	46 25
Amesbury,	117 49	Cambridge,	19,211 55
Amherst,	330 64	Canton,	675 37
Andover,	6,579 32	Carlisle,	14 52
Arlington,	887 91	Carver,	513 63
Ashburnham,	131 34	Charlemont,	1 48
Ashby,	116 47	Charlton,	104 48
Ashland,	36 87	Chatham,	34 28
Athol,	330 10	Chelmsford,	537 11
Attleborough,	1,599 62	Chelsea,	1,404 22
Auburn,	23 55	Chester,	6 49
Ayer,	100 37	Chicopee,	1,924 67
Barnstable,	1,848 52	Chilmark,	72 04
Barre,	360 52	Clinton,	1,991 00
Bedford,	30 98	Cohasset,	1,210 55
Belchertown,	104 91	Colrain,	114 24
Bellingham,	2 20	Concord,	2,203 37
Belmont,	1,654 94	Conway,	40 81
Berkley,	9 03	Cummington,	128 40
Berlin,	8 68	Dalton,	569 42
Bernardston,	142 48	Dana,	68
Beverly,	3,991 00	Danvers,	451 45
Billerica,	927 65	Dartmouth,	808 80
Blackstone,	125 81	Dedham,	1,337 32
Blandford,	25	Deerfield,	121 74
Bolton	37 79	Dennis,	597 84
Boston	234,443 91	Dighton,	3 73
Boxborough,	33 03	Douglas,	21 22
Boxford,	1 88	Dover,	36 06
Boylston,	11 13	Dracut,	33 97
Bradford,	524 79	Dudley,	103 37
Braintree,	1,058 02	Dunstable,	126 21
Brewster,	665 24	Duxbury,	772 70
Bridgewater,	1,240 89	East Bridgewater,	721 14

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Eastham,	$122 32	Holden,	$48 84
Easthampton,	3,519 83	Holliston,	135 98
Easton,	2,095 12	Holyoke,	1,397 56
Edgartown,	270 13	Holbrook,	1,247 03
Egremont,	32 86	Hopkinton,	160 46
Enfield,	678 34	Hubbardston,	70 65
Erving,	6 49	Hudson,	120 95
Essex,	69 99	Hull,	14 63
Everett,	303 47	Huntington,	58 70
Fairhaven,	284 26	Hyde Park,	526 38
Fall River,	2,840 98	Ipswich,	584 47
Falmouth,	2,397 70	Kingston,	2,024 27
Fitchburg,	10,057 98	Lakeville,	157 56
Foxborough,	906 88	Lancaster,	421 72
Framingham,	1,247 91	Lanesborough,	1,987 86
Franklin,	823 54	Lee,	721 57
Freetown,	193 02	Leicester,	774 95
Gardner,	617 67	Lenox,	311 49
Georgetown,	36 42	Leominster,	1,582 13
Gill,	20 72	Leverett,	11 92
Gloucester,	1,820 48	Lexington,	494 19
Grafton,	289 52	Leyden,	42
Granby,	8 09	Lincoln,	294 02
Granville,	21 89	Littleton,	337 93
Great Barrington,	1,300 99	Longmeadow,	551 48
Greenfield,	1,614 28	Lowell,	18,698 17
Greenwich,	54	Ludlow,	28 48
Groton,	3,663 96	Lunenburg,	100 12
Groveland,	226 47	Lynn,	2,719 05
Hadley,	74 26	Lynnfield,	56 79
Halifax,	43 45	Malden,	3,944 64
Hamilton,	80 76	Manchester,	594 06
Hancock,	48 49	Mansfield,	398 80
Hanover,	667 59	Marblehead,	1,071 10
Hanson,	190 14	Marion,	1 11
Hardwick,	641 62	Marlborough,	598 05
Harvard,	398 67	Marshfield,	619 68
Harwich,	229 94	Mattapoisett,	888 58
Hatfield,	121 25	Maynard,	540 89
Haverhill,	2,006 91	Medfield,	475 77
Heath,	2 56	Medford,	2,051 11
Hingham,	1,566 70	Medway,	332 00
Hinsdale,	372 25	Melrose,	998 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 199.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Mendon,	$136 90	Plainfield,	$160 55
Merrimac,	201 05	Plymouth,	3,204 34
Methuen,	1,082 53	Plympton,	41 38
Middleborough,	2,776 26	Prescott,	1 36
Middlefield,	89 97	Princeton,	97 90
Middleton,	22 67	Provincetown,	719 50
Milford,	1,914 71	Quincy,	2,487 28
Millbury,	229 78	Randolph,	1,458 93
Milton,	5,393 26	Raynham,	410 24
Monson,	967 68	Reading,	351 05
Montague,	255 37	Revere,	208 97
Monterey,	8 21	Richmond,	49
Nahant,	10,222 50	Rochester,	101 19
Nantucket,	1,291 39	Rockland,	189 50
Natick,	321 96	Rockport,	436 25
Needham,	475 04	Rowley,	64 78
New Bedford,	11,904 19	Rowe,	1 48
New Braintree,	11 92	Royalston,	184 72
Newbury,	227 69	Russell,	1 47
Newburyport,	3,830 74	Rutland,	87
Newton,	10,712 02	Salem,	12,583 46
Norfolk,	6 04	Salisbury,	81 29
North Andover,	1,326 54	Sandwich,	308 15
North Brookfield,	398 16	Saugus,	56 73
North Reading,	9 87	Scituate,	238 83
Northampton,	3,490 49	Seekonk,	45
Northborough,	99 20	Sharon,	140 86
Northbridge,	5,159 54	Sheffield,	687 06
Northfield,	438 72	Shelburne,	48 68
Norton,	70 26	Sherborn,	104 27
Norwood,	80 69	Shirley,	135 32
Oakham,	28 04	Shrewsbury,	36 55
Orange,	149 01	Somerset,	608 02
Orleans,	241 10	Somerville,	2,349 18
Oxford,	608 02	Southampton,	3 40
Palmer,	190 69	South Abington,	104 81
Paxton,	2 16	South Hadley,	836 65
Peabody,	1,578 24	South Scituate,	599 22
Pembroke,	58 00	Southborough,	121 48
Pepperell,	351 34	Southbridge,	558 42
Petersham,	133 12	Southwick,	4 31
Phillipston,	38 41	Spencer,	922 38
Pittsfield,	3,131 85	Springfield,	32,546 05

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Sterling,	$177 83	Wellfleet,	$262 17
Stockbridge,	3,220 01	Wendell,	20 84
Stoneham,	370 03	Wenham,	40 37
Stoughton,	473 34	West Boylston,	331 46
Stow,	384 68	West Bridgewater,	272 87
Sturbridge,	189 29	West Brookfield,	90 39
Sudbury,	183 04	West Newbury,	83 76
Sunderland,	16 48	West Springfield,	945 36
Sutton,	56 88	West Stockbridge,	121 72
Swampscott,	1,305 54	Westborough,	256 53
Swansea,	116 89	Westfield,	2,655 61
Taunton,	7,340 70	Westford,	593 60
Templeton,	394 77	Westminster,	58 50
Tewksbury,	478 43	Weston,	2,066 36
Tisbury,	207 30	Westport,	100 87
Topsfield,	130 84	Weymouth,	1,704 45
Townsend,	38 09	Whately,	21 18
Truro,	46 03	Wilbraham,	57 72
Tyngsborough,	277 91	Williamsburg,	39 52
Upton,	8 57	Williamstown,	171 18
Uxbridge,	314 87	Wilmington,	4 92
Wakefield,	2,033 77	Winchendon,	742 16
Walpole,	174 17	Winchester,	1,639 26
Waltham,	3,378 45	Winthrop,	28 20
Ware,	1,600 45	Woburn,	995 14
Wareham,	599 63	Worcester,	26,455 19
Warren,	393 99	Wrentham,	334 54
Warwick,	25 42	Yarmouth,	632 78
Watertown,	2,540 41		
Wayland,	182 50		$615,852 62
Webster,	3,558 49		

Amount paid on account of 1876: —

Acton,	$66 00	Ashland,	$2 21
Acushnet,	27 57	Athol,	40 14
Adams,	3 20	Attleborough,	25 61
Agawam,	29 76	Abington,	155 57
Amherst,	11 90	Amesbury,	3 30
Andover,	109 00	Boston,	9,379 92
Ashburnham,	21 60	Barnstable,	277 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 199.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Barre,	$72 60	Haverhill,	$336 52
Belchertown,	48	Hingham,	44 72
Beverly,	159 83	Hinsdale,	55 65
Billerica,	5 34	Holbrook,	74 52
Brewster,	634 50	Holliston,	284 85
Brimfield,	5 15	Holyoke,	235 78
Brockton,	108 31	Hopkinton,	2 26
Brookline,	1,917 17	Hyde Park,	19 02
Buckland,	2 84	Hudson,	14
Cambridge,	656 02	Ipswich,	74
Canton,	1 70	Lancaster,	5 33
Charlemont,	2 98	Lawrence,	108 94
Chelmsford,	27 21	Leicester,	12 36
Chelsea,	270 49	Lenox,	61 44
Cheshire,	151 43	Lexington,	12 58
Chicopee,	333 32	Littleton,	1 94
Clinton,	3 53	Longmeadow,	3 56
Concord,	530 10	Lowell,	362 77
Dana,	38	Lunenburg,	94
Dedham,	23 72	Lynn,	184 90
Dennis,	327 17	Malden,	250 31
Dracut,	5 53	Marblehead,	4 47
Dunstable,	3 72	Marshfield,	16 08
Easthampton,	1 49	Maynard,	53 28
Easton,	936 68	Medfield,	52
Edgartown,	55 93	Medford,	106 65
Everett,	9 18	Medway,	2 75
Falmouth,	796 16	Merrimac,	67 40
Fall River,	1 03	Milton,	248 87
Fitchburg,	71 26	Montague,	115 98
Foxborough,	68	Mashpee,	5 18
Framingham,	215 52	Mattapoisett,	221 05
Gloucester,	230 27	Milford,	11 13
Grafton,	30	Manchester,	4 48
Great Barrington,	64	Natick,	6 88
Greenfield,	33 53	Needham,	457 71
Groton,	84 71	New Bedford,	848 04
Goshen,	1 45	Newburyport,	51 58
Hamilton,	97	New Salem,	8 50
Hanover,	68	Newton,	326 58
Hardwick,	20 38	North Brookfield,	11 20
Harvard,	1 58	Northampton,	102 90
Hatfield,	2 46	Northbridge,	75 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 200.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Norwood,	$19 54	Sudbury,	129 00
Nahant,	37 41	Sutton,	9 60
Orange,	257 92	Swampscott,	52 62
Palmer,	9 92	Tyngsborough,	9 55
Peabody,	10 22	Tyringham,	15 36
Pepperell,	2 59	Upton,	25 88
Petersham,	14 02	Wakefield,	34 25
Pittsfield,	188 73	Walpole,	22 65
Plymouth,	14 17	Waltham,	55 01
Provincetown,	97	West Boylston,	2 43
Quincy,	58 05	West Bridgewater,	11 53
Reading,	52 52	Westborough,	93 37
Revere,	4 12	Westford,	31 13
Rochester,	24 02	Weston,	14 85
Rockland,	20 66	West Newbury,	2 62
Salem,	274 86	West Springfield,	79 36
Saugus,	81	Weymouth,	37 31
Shelburne,	14 75	Williamstown,	3 48
Sherborn,	3 85	Winchendon,	1 04
Shirley,	7 08	Winchester,	3 74
Shrewsbury,	46	Woburn,	12
Somerville,	105 27	Ware,	2 90
South Abington,	47 10	Watertown,	392 59
South Hadley,	85 19	Worcester,	724 67
South Scituate,	11 76	Farr Alpaca Co.,	640 00
Southbridge,	106 66		
Springfield,	2,893 38		$29,328 86

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid on account of 1877,	$615,852 62
Amount paid on account of 1876,	29,328 86
	$645,181 48

DETAILS No. 200.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount paid to the following Cities and Towns: —

Acton,	$384 59	Agawam,	$694 76
Acushnet,	1,008 56	Alford,	275 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 200.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amesbury,	$1,164 97	Carlisle,	$67 25
Andover,	6,748 03	Carver,	593 28
Arlington,	2,305 84	Charlton,	515 74
Ashburnham,	433 94	Chatham,	2,475 02
Ashby,	388 68	Chelmsford,	1,282 32
Ashfield,	350 44	Chesterfield,	261 44
Amherst,	1,007 05	Chilmark,	252 11
Abington,	906 38	Cohasset,	857 36
Adams,	32 09	Concord,	1,460 91
Auburn,	237 13	Cummington,	11 44
Ashland,	107 04	Canton,	992 16
Athol,	130 05	Clinton,	383 74
Attleborough,	298 29	Chester,	47 13
Ayer,	38 76	Conway,	336 48
Barnstable,	3,573 67	Cambridge,	19,649 59
Barre,	631 98	Chelsea,	1,870 61
Belmont,	2,941 25	Chicopee,	838 41
Berkley,	220 75	Colrain,	252 28
Berlin,	153 18	Charlemont,	252 84
Bernardston,	655 84	Dalton,	639 45
Beverly,	5,285 03	Dana,	178 84
Billerica,	1,203 28	Danvers,	2,101 11
Bolton,	318 07	Dartmouth,	4,063 80
Boston,	21,684 07	Deerfield,	1,321 54
Boxford,	306 58	Dennis,	2,519 78
Bradford,	2,154 42	Dighton,	1,107 22
Braintree,	1,727 16	Douglas,	150 85
Brewster,	1,079 80	Dover,	217 42
Bridgewater,	3,308 16	Dracut,	585 13
Brimfield,	660 21	Dunstable,	316 40
Brookfield,	606 24	Duxbury,	1,233 20
Brookline,	12,167 62	Dudley,	218 38
Belchertown,	487 89	Dedham,	3,470 66
Boxborough,	56 94	East Bridgewater,	718 66
Brockton,	1,545 16	Eastham,	325 74
Burlington,	201 25	Everett,	1,259 60
Bellingham,	149 58	Easton,	3,071 75
Buckland,	184 99	Enfield,	1,055 48
Becket,	206 15	Essex,	1,564 51
Blackstone,	401 94	Edgartown,	338 67
Boylston,	195 06	Erving,	34 25
Blandford,	113 80	Easthampton,	526 84
Bedford,	187 20	Egremont,	107 42

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Falmouth,	$2,407 89	Huntington,	$108 86
Fall River,	696 86	Holland,	1 48
Foxborough,	524 70	Haverhill,	2,115 60
Framingham,	3,535 11	Hawley,	8 16
Freetown,	2,091 32	Ipswich,	1,208 24
Franklin,	315 50	Kingston,	2,470 03
Fitchburg,	1,351 99	Lakeville,	624 91
Fairhaven,	2,551 31	Lenox,	1,260 89
Gill,	271 93	Leyden,	222 52
Gosnold,	5 00	Lincoln,	871 39
Granby,	396 44	Littleton,	157 82
Granville,	68 50	Longmeadow,	2,419 60
Greenwich,	199 85	Lowell,	3,805 57
Groton,	1,338 57	Ludlow,	10 46
Groveland,	504 13	Lunenburg,	653 81
Grafton,	728 19	Lancaster,	806 07
Gloucester,	2,551 71	Leicester,	1,760 45
Greenfield,	1,130 86	Lawrence,	1,444 61
Georgetown,	233 37	Leverett,	81 47
Gardner,	617 56	Lynnfield,	418 29
Great Barrington,	488 84	Lee,	235 50
Hadley,	1,190 91	Lynn,	3,571 10
Halifax,	25 79	Lexington,	764 80
Hamilton,	430 76	Leominster,	1,385 64
Hancock,	230 85	Malden,	1,416 99
Hanover,	1,008 09	Manchester,	1,082 53
Hanson,	474 46	Mansfield,	352 20
Hardwick,	885 74	Marblehead,	1,905 42
Harvard,	921 29	Marion,	937 70
Hatfield,	1,672 75	Marshfield,	302 70
Hingham,	1,720 76	Mattapoisett,	504 42
Hinsdale,	71 53	Maynard,	28 28
Holbrook,	5,772 85	Medfield,	814 87
Hubbardston,	409 94	Medway,	1,569 89
Hull,	176 48	Mendon,	477 22
Holliston,	657 05	Methuen,	660 55
Heath,	14 70	Middleborough,	1,104 69
Hudson,	274 19	Milford,	968 44
Hopkinton,	582 39	Milton,	4,302 83
Harwich,	312 04	Monson,	1,231 75
Holden,	152 86	Monterey,	132 45
Hyde Park,	964 91	Millbury,	171 00
Holyoke,	1,453 04	Merrimac,	94 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 200.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Marlborough,	$153 76	Pepperell,	$412 14
Montague,	991 82	Paxton,	154 51
Medford,	3,885 12	Provincetown,	1,059 57
Middleton,	157 70	Phillipston,	217 63
Middlefield,	11 77	Quincy,	2,063 95
Melrose,	485 69	Randolph,	3,929 27
Nahant,	3,924 61	Raynham,	1,885 81
Nantucket,	1,425 53	Reading,	448 72
Natick,	1,347 61	Revere,	67 08
Needham,	1,239 72	Rochester,	203 43
New Braintree,	294 32	Rockland,	847 35
New Salem,	230 54	Rockport,	1,191 74
Newbury,	1,957 23	Rowley,	314 06
Newburyport,	3,913 98	Royalston,	1,522 27
Norfolk,	276 95	Russell,	24 44
North Andover,	2,638 49	Richmond,	19 65
North Reading,	30 64	Rowe,	16 83
Northbridge,	338 66	Rehoboth,	141 84
Northfield,	664 42	Rutland,	41 30
Norton,	841 32	Savoy,	30 85
Norwood,	708 24	Sandwich,	1,251 10
Northborough,	801 74	Saugus,	440 48
North Brookfield,	94 59	Scituate,	1,016 33
New Bedford,	4,123 82	Sharon,	526 67
Newton,	10,864 81	Sheffield,	254 48
Northampton,	2,887 18	Sherborn,	519 02
Oakham,	24 39	Shrewsbury,	412 38
Orleans,	1,385 99	Shutesbury,	39 86
Oxford,	226 58	Somerset,	1,341 48
Orange,	344 60	Somerville,	3,813 94
Otis,	52 66	South Abington,	207 23
Peabody,	5,050 09	South Hadley,	1,075 33
Pembroke,	253 44	South Scituate,	1,424 88
Peru,	27 96	Southampton,	269 20
Petersham,	501 66	Southborough,	821 09
Plainfield,	109 01	Sterling,	768 15
Plymouth,	3,069 10	Stockbridge,	1,017 34
Plympton,	143 47	Stoneham,	195 71
Prescott,	37 67	Stoughton,	1,123 04
Princeton,	408 41	Stow,	230 88
Pittsfield,	2,597 08	Sudbury,	522 22
Palmer,	414 68	Swampscott,	1,576 96
Pelham,	3 80	Swanzey,	879 77

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Sutton,	$338 46	West Boylston,	$171 36
Salem,	10,178 93	West Bridgewater,	738 33
Springfield,	3,368 89	West Brookfield,	389 13
Sturbridge,	374 86	Worcester,	6,610 14
Southbridge,	1,169 03	Winthrop,	322 55
Seekonk,	97 13	Winchendon,	1,050 39
Spencer,	1,030 68	Westhampton,	222 77
Southwick,	429 94	Westminster,	484 63
Sunderland,	140 84	West Stockbridge,	247 27
Salisbury,	1,346 41	Watertown,	1,235 53
Shirley,	326 43	Waltham,	2,398 22
Sandisfield,	31 52	West Newbury,	1,533 05
Shelburne,	470 61	West Springfield,	2,111 63
Templeton,	1,810 91	Westford,	672 74
Tewksbury,	684 46	Weston,	1,635 99
Tisbury,	672 15	Westport,	1,954 61
Tolland,	50 25	Weymouth,	5,172 90
Topsfield,	460 91	Whately,	1,056 40
Truro,	364 68	Williamsburg,	1,460 28
Tyngsborough,	85 03	Winchester,	1,091 57
Taunton,	2,561 59	Windsor,	13 21
Townsend,	341 48	Ware,	446 35
Upton,	457 71	Westborough,	832 05
Uxbridge,	589 27	Westfield,	518 82
Wakefield,	1,686 58	Williamstown,	604 96
Walpole,	809 49	Wrentham,	369 89
Wareham,	777 32	Wales,	6 70
Warren,	339 75	Woburn,	3,094 64
Warwick,	296 34	Wilbraham,	277 08
Wayland,	1,008 82	Wilmington,	76 79
Webster,	142 13	Yarmouth,	1,501 85
Wellfleet,	1,170 59		
Wenham,	384 31		$389,894 77

Amount paid Institutions for Savings: —

Abington Savings B'k,	$1,695 31	Athol Savings Bank,	$271 16
Amherst Savings B'nk,	362 18	Barnstable Sav'gs B'k,	3,651 09
Andover Savings B'nk,	1,744 61	Barre Savings Bank,	1,707 27
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	240 35	Bass River Sav'gs B'k,	1,272 79
Ashburnham Sav. B'k,	66 64	Benj. Franklin Savings Bank,	654 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 200.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Berkshire Co. Savings Bank,	$1,544 24
Beverly Savings Bank,	2,080 65
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,572 21
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	844 36
Braintree Savings B'k,	91 32
Bridgewater Sav. B'k,	358 58
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	613 38
Bristol Co. Sav. Bank,	1,190 94
Broadway Sav. Bank,	2,764 25
Brookline Sav. Bank,	806 30
Cambridge Sav. Bank,	3,186 75
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	1,612 03
Canton Institution for Savings,	364 54
Cape Ann Savings B'k,	2,773 16
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	659 10
Central Savings Bank,	2,537 92
Charlest'wn Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,610 59
Chelsea Savings Bank,	933 26
Chicopee Sav'gs Bank,	287 39
Clinton Savings Bank,	1,118 23
Citizens' Sav'gs Bank,	4,843 08
City Five Cents Sav'gs Bank	713 19
City Institut'n for Savings,	9,850 37
Cohasset Sav'gs Bank,	848 72
Crocker Savings Bank,	29 40
Danvers Savings Bank,	2,284 11
Dedham Institution for Savings,	945 31
Dorchester Sav. Bank,	626 56
East Boston Savings Bank,	6,315 20
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	243 21
East Cambridge Savings Bank,	$1,871 16
Easthampton Savings Bank,	621 72
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	39 68
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	890 61
Essex Savings Bank,	4,447 09
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	3,956 88
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,034 74
Fall River Sav. Bank,	12,481 29
Fitchburg Sav. Bank,	3,926 74
Foxborough Sav. B'k,	145 68
Framingham Sav. B'k,	1,775 40
Franklin Sav'gs Bank,	1,530 38
Franklin Savings Institution,	1,244 33
Gardner Savings B'nk,	502 50
Georgetown Sav. B'k,	238 03
Grafton Savings Bank,	463 16
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	1,269 36
Greenfield Sav. Bank,	1,756 72
Groveland Sav. Bank,	49 54
Hampden Sav. Bank,	2,729 55
Hampshire Sav. Bank,	2,286 94
Haverhill Savings B'k,	8,600 93
Hingham Institution for Savings,	1,994 62
Holliston Sav'gs Bank,	265 39
Holyoke Savings Bank,	2,312 25
Haydensville Sav. B'k,	59 81
Home Savings Bank,	5,814 45
Hoosac Savings Bank,	86 84
Hopkinton Sav. Bank,	691 47
Hudson Savings B'k,	228 55
Hyannis Savings B'k,	1,455 82
Hyde Park Sav. Bank,	127 41
Institution for Savings in Newburyport,	14,441 47

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Institution for Savings in Roxbury,	$3,139 98
Institution for Sav'gs in the Town of Newton,	352 29
Ipswich Savings Bank,	365 49
Lawrence Savings B'k,	1,095 28
Lee Savings Bank,	864 97
Leicester Savings B'k,	582 07
Leominster Sav'gs B'k,	697 58
Lexington Sav'gs B'k,	66 79
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	6,319 66
Lowell Institution for Savings,	5,137 19
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,761 02
Lynn Institution for Savings,	4,344 47
Marblehead Sav. B'k,	634 28
Marlborough Savings Bank,	1,191 33
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Holyoke,	250 51
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Lowell,	2,865 92
Medford Savings B'k,	314 57
Medway Savings B'k,	206 35
Mercantile Institution for Savings, Boston,	274 25
Merrimack River Savings Bank,	379 62
Middlesex Institution for Savings,	3,877 76
Milford Savings Bank,	1,530 56
Millbury Savings B'k,	1,489 88
Monson Savings Bank,	470 00
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	1,977 51
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	595 41
Needham Sav. Bank,	51 10
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,746 31
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	$24,800 80
Newburyport Five Cts. Savings Bank,	1,554 77
North Adams Sav. B'k,	585 11
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	111 63
North Easton Sav. B'k,	1,559 35
North End Sav. B'k,	539 90
Northampton Institution for Savings,	747 88
Orange Savings Bank,	440 38
Palmer Savings Bank,	317 81
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	12,090 05
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	357 48
Plymouth Savings B'k,	6,816 48
Provident Institution for Savings,	16,149 46
Provident Institution for Sav'gs, Salisbury and Amesbury,	2,171 39
Quincy Savings Bank,	1,227 19
Randolph Sav'gs B'k,	3,268 86
Reading Savings B'k,	195 34
Rockland Sav'gs B'k,	906 92
Rockport Savings B'k,	936 11
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,974 56
Salem Savings Bank,	8,462 94
Scituate Savings B'k,	231 96
Seamen's Savings B'k,	2,067 25
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings B'k,	1,654 54
So. Adams Sav'gs B'k,	321 58
South Boston Sav. B'k,	1,855 52
South Scituate Savings Bank,	763 84
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,792 63
Southbridge Sav. B'k,	587 09
Spencer Savings B'k,	372 02

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 200.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	$995 88	Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	$408 16
Springfield Institution for Savings,	8,843 19	Wellfleet Savings B'k,	3,414 33
Stockbridge Sav. B'k,	41 29	Westborough Sav. B'k,	756 61
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	160 96	Westfield Sav'gs B'k,	484 02
Suffolk Savings Bank,	6,778 42	Weymouth Sav'gs B'k,	1,079 08
Taunton Savings B'k,	1,292 98	Winchendon Sav. B'k,	1,376 95
Templeton Sav'gs B'k,	32 66	Winchester Sav. B'k,	59 65
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	574 34	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,339 33
Uxbridge Sav'gs B'k,	1,430 94	Worcester County Institution for Sav'gs,	12,556 85
Wales Savings Bank,	83 06	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,560 82
Waltham Sav'gs Bank,	1,580 63	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	3,877 83
Ware Savings Bank,	4,438 96	Worcester North Savings Institution,	1,174 66
Wareham Sav'gs B'k,	2,527 04	Whitinsville Sav. B'k,	690 65
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,374 46	Woronoco Sav'gs B'k,	37 48
Warren Institution for Savings,	2,007 41		
Watertown Sav. B'k,	109 87		$367,186 38

Amount paid Insurance Companies: —

Alliance Insurance Co.,	$365 07	Franklin Insurance Co.,	$133 58
American Insurance Co.,	2,192 89	Gloucester Fire Insurance Co.,	844 35
Beverly Insurance Co.,	674 04	Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	1,080 59
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co.,	1,177 45	Manufact'rers' Fire and Marine Insur'nce Co.,	1,683 34
Commonwealth Insurance Co.,	1,914 80	Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Co.,	1,194 86
Dwelling-house Insurance Co.,	386 09	Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Co.,	270 19
Equitable Marine Insurance Co.,	337 89	Mercantile Marine Insurance Co.,	3,924 82
Eliot Insurance Co.,	226 30	Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Co.,	1,847 40
Faneuil Hall Insurance Co.,	2,120 88		
First National Insurance Co.,	201 99		

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

North American Insurance Co.,	$290 49	Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.,	$2,264 80
Prescott Insurance Co.,	2,124 00	Shawmut Insurance Co.,	296 15
Revere Fire Insurance Co.,	844 88	Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Co.,	113 25
Salem Marine Insurance Co.,	1,436 69	Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Co.,	1,957 53
Shoe and Leather Insurance Co.,	2,003 08		$31,907 40

Amount paid sundry Institutions: —

American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	$110 89	Derby Academy, Trustees of,	$125 82
Association for Relief of Aged Women, New Bedford,	6 09	Dummer Academy, Trustees of,	140 90
Amer. Board of Commissioners for For'n Missions,	751 17	Essex Agricultural Society,	191 56
Boston Asylum and Farm School,	495 90	First Ch. in Charlestown,	17 04
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of,	94 60	First Ch. in Medford,	7 13
Boston Female Asylum,	834 10	Franklin Co. Agricultural Society,	20 41
Boston Library Society,	58 94	Harvard College,	979 14
Boston Lying-in Hospital,	256 44	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	450 69
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society,	230 06	John Boylston's Charitable Donations,	277 90
Boston Society of Natural History,	362 17	Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford,	73 48
Bristol Academy,	161 52	Marblehead Female Humane Society,	3 48
Boston Marine Society,	563 34	Marine Society of Newburyport,	232 35
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society,	23 64	Mass. Bible Society,	762 66
Charity of Edw'd Hopkins, Trustees of,	397 39	Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	441 70
Congregational Club,	27 75	Mass. Charitable Fire Society,	34 60
Deacons of First Ch., Dorchester,	32 08	Merrimack Humane Society,	4 18
Deerfield Academy,	36 70		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 200.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Monson Acad'y, Trustees of,	$42 89	Seamen and Widows' Orphan Association of Salem,	$121 55
Memorial Hospital at Worcester,	377 42	Second Church, Managers and Deacons of,	18 03
New Bedford Orphan's Home,	233 59	Second Church in the Town of Worcester,	6 78
Newton Athenæum,	9 42	Smith Acad'y, Trustees of,	608 84
Newton Theological Institution,	13 36	Smith Fund (Mayor and Aldermen of Boston, Trustees),	18 92
New South Church, Deacons of,	268 36	State Industrial School,	19 38
North Church and Society in Salem,	49 07	Stetson School Fund,	162 68
Northern Baptist Educational Society,	168 09	Tabernacle Church, Salem,	8 80
Overseers of the Poor of the City of Boston,	839 70	Widows' Society of Boston,	120 79
Partridge Academy,	37 41	Warren Academy,	154 08
Proprietors Boston Social Law Library,	34 62	Worcester Children's Friend Society,	80 64
Roxbury Charitable Society,	36 18	Young Men's Benevolent Society,	11 28
Roxbury Gram. School, Trustees of,	188 88		
Salem Female Charitable Society,	89 49		$11,925 97

Amount paid on account of 1876 and previous years: —

Acushnet,	$101 33	Deerfield,	$39 71
Ashby,	28 42	East Bridgewater,	15 24
Barnstable,	421 92	Everett,	83 95
Bellingham,	14 20	Falmouth,	710 87
Beverly,	24 71	Framingham,	49 57
Braintree,	1 97	Greenfield,	56 54
Brewster,	31 41	Groton,	14 28
Brockton,	71 19	Hingham,	94 80
Brookline,	246 45	Holbrook,	29 45
Chelsea,	28 17	Leominster,	15 64
Cheshire,	453 87	Malden,	30 94
Concord,	86 50	Marblehead,	31 78
Dana,	6 25	Marshfield,	51 86

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Manchester,	$73 57
Merrimac,	223 84
Milton,	19 86
Needham,	121 95
New Bedford,	532 05
Norwood,	108 12
Peabody,	15 14
Plymouth,	40 28
Rockland,	157 48
Salem,	22 37
Scituate,	29 57
South Abington,	54 23
Tyringham,	127 17
Wakefield,	203 15
Waltham,	287 57
Warwick,	152 21
Windsor,	11 37
Watertown,	236 35
West Newbury,	47 89
West Springfield,	153 22
Association for the Relief of Aged Women in New Bedford,	11 30
Association of Alumni of Harv'd Univers'y,	23 07
Amherst College,	620 77
Ashley School Charity Fund,	19 24
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	112 84
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's School at Nantucket,	149 74
Braintree School Fund,	35 81
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society,	116 95
Bost'n Children's Fr'nd Society,	19 44
British Charitable Society,	4 14
Boston Marine Society,	572 63
Berkshire and Col'mbia Missionary Society,	25 77
Clark Schol'rship F'nd,	$1 82
Day's Academy,	6 10
First Church, Charlestown,	17 87
Harvard College,	11 08
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	132 57
Lyceum of N. Bedford,	63 85
Lawrence Academy,	134 16
Massachusetts General Hospital,	601 82
Marblehead Academy,	62 12
Marblehead Female Humane Society,	3 59
Memorial Hospital, Worcester,	296 84
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	108 93
Newton Athenæum,	8 95
Newton Theological Institution,	14 70
Pilgrims Society,	11 92
Putnam Free School,	178 68
Royalston School Fund,	28 40
Second Congregational Church, Marblehead,	13 96
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	91 09
Shelburne Falls Academy,	10 23
Taunton Female Charitable Association,	20 06
Temporary Home for Discharged Female Prisoners,	13 20
Williams Academy, Trustees of,	51 28
Westford Academy,	131 24
Worcester Children's Friend Society,	79 64
	$9,164 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. National Bank Tax, Etc. DETAILS 201 AND 202.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.		
Amount paid Cities and Towns,		$389,894 77
Savings Banks,		367,186 38
Institutions,		11,925 97
Insurance Companies,		31,907 40
Account 1876, etc.,		9,164 21
		$810,078 73
Paid on account of 1877,	$800,914 52	
of 1876, etc.,	9,164 21	
		$810,078 73

DETAILS No. 201.
PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Cost of exchange for payment of interest due in London,	$47,852 36

DETAILS No. 202.
RE-SURVEY OF WHARF-LINES IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 91.]

Wm. E. McClintock, Topographer:			
Services,	$580 00		
Expenses,	198 04		
		$778 04	
Herbert Barrows, Assistant, services,		242 50	
Henry L. Whiting, services,	$38 50		
Expenses,	224 00		
		262 50	
Francis Blake, jun., services,	$183 00		
Expenses,	165 49		
		348 49	
Henry Raeder, services,		228 75	
Wm. T. Blunt, services and expenses,		170 36	
Leadsmen, Oarsmen, and Tide Observer,		462 55	
Laborers,		97 50	
Carpenter-work and Stock, etc.,		80 75	
Life Boat,		71 00	
Sounding Chains, Poles, etc.,		48 81	
Printing,		28 98	
Use of Boat,		21 50	
Incidentals,		8 95	
			$2,850 68

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 203.

INDEXING STATE ARCHIVES.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 57; Acts 1877, Chap. 241.]

S. M. Barton, services,	$638 94	
E. D. Cogswell, services,	490 33	
A. H. Hoyt, services,	410 39	
		$1,539 66

DETAILS No. 204.

PREMIUM ON GOLD

Premium on Gold purchased for payment of Principal and Interest of Public Debt,	$66,211 84

DETAILS No. 205.

GRATUITIES.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 18; Acts 1877, Chap. 305.]

Amount paid Patrick O'Riordan,	$500 00

DETAILS No. 206.

OBSEQUIES OF HENRY WILSON.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 35; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

Amount paid Lewis Gaul,	$110 00

DETAILS No. 207.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, REPORTS, ETC.

[Res. 1877, Chap. 2; Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

Massachusetts Reports furnished Town of Merrimac,	$219 50

DETAILS No. 208.

ADVISORY BOARD OF WOMEN FOR SUNDRY INSTITUTIONS.

[Acts 1877, Chaps. 195 and 241.]

G. A. Boutwell, Travel and other Expenses,	$27 99	
A. A. Calkins, Travel and other Expenses,	26 00	
		$53 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Medical Examinations, Etc.** DETAILS 209 AND 210.

DETAILS No. 209.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

[Acts 1877, Chaps. 200 and 241.]

John L. Sullivan, M.D.:			
Autopsies and view, ...	$64 00		
Burial and other Expenses, . .	83 55		
		$147 85	
Theo. F. Breck, M. D.:			
Autopsy and view, ...	$34 00		
Burial and other Expenses, . .	44 80		
		78 80	
J. L. Hildreth, M. D.:			
Autopsy, ...	$30 00		
Burial and other Expenses, . .	29 30		
		59 30	
S. D. Presby, M. D.:			
Views, ...	$12 00		
Burial and other Expenses, . .	31 50		
		43 50	
Jerome Dwelly, M. D.:			
Views, ...	$8 00		
Burial and other Expenses, . .	13 70		
		21 70	
J. R. Bronson, M. D.:			
View, ...	$4 00		
Other Expenses, ...	5 00		
		9 00	
L. M. Tuttle, M. D.:			
View, ...	$4 00		
Other Expenses, ...	3 70		
		7 70	
		$367 85	
Estimated balance, ...		632 15	
			$1,000 00

DETAILS No. 210.

NEW-YORK AND NEW-ENGLAND RAILROAD COMPANY, EXAMINATION.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 205.]

John B. Winslow, Services and Expenses, ...	$215 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 211.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX APPEALS.

[Acts 1877, Chaps. 164 and 241.]

Paid to H. B. Dutcher & Co., ...	$2 72	
S. B. Maynard, ...	2 47	
A. C. Monroe, ...	6 22	
Wetherbee & Nutter, ...	23 07	
		$34 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XVI.

DETAILS No. 212.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

Present Investments.	
Town of Groton Notes,	$8,000 00
of Easthampton Notes,	8,000 00
of Amherst Notes,	42,000 00
of Clinton Notes,	20,000 00
of Peabody Notes,	32,000 00
of Franklin Notes,	5,000 00
of Melrose Notes,	15,000 00
of Orange Notes,	3,000 00
of Malden Notes,	40,000 00
of Marblehead Notes,	35,000 00
of Blackstone Notes,	42,000 00
of Winchester Notes,	45,000 00
of Medway Notes,	6,000 00
of Ashby Notes,	3,000 00
of Webster Notes,	2,500 00
of Rockport Notes,	37,000 00
of Wakefield Notes,	10,000 00
of Truro Notes,	2,500 00
of Freetown Notes,	2,500 00
of Beverly Notes,	25,000 00
of West Springfield Notes,	3,000 00
of Adams Notes,	60,000 00
of Wenham Notes,	6,000 00
of Belchertown Notes,	20,000 00
of Scituate Notes,	30,000 00
of Hubbardston Notes,	6,000 00
of Spencer Notes,	30,000 00
of Harwich Notes,	10,000 00
of Ashland Notes,	20,000 00
of Berlin Notes,	20,000 00
of Rutland Notes,	5,000 00
of Oakham Notes,	7,000 00
of Hopkinton Notes,	50,000 00
of West Roxbury Notes,	57,000 00
of Randolph Notes,	20,000 00
of Holbrook Notes,	10,000 00
of Pittsfield Notes,	20,000 00
of Hadley Notes,	45,000 00
of Duxbury Notes,	45,000 00
of Somerset Notes,	6,000 00
of Hyde Park Notes,	30,000 00
of Woburn Notes,	40,000 00
of Quincy Notes,	20,000 00
of Westfield Notes,	195,000 00
of Leominster Notes,	150,000 00
of Ashburnham Notes,	6,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,292,501 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Bounty Loan Fund.** DETAILS 212.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,292,501 27	
Town of Brighton Notes,	10,000 00	
of South Hadley Notes,	60,000 00	
of North Brookfield Notes,	18,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds, $50,000, cost	47,750 00	
of Malden Bonds, $50,000, cost	47,750 00	
of Medford Bonds, $50,000, cost	47,750 00	
of Otis Bonds,	8,000 00	
of Sandisfield Bonds,	10,000 00	
of Tolland Bonds,	10,000 00	
of Lee Bonds, $46,000, cost	41,813 60	
of Stockbridge Bonds, $10,000, cost	9,241 67	
City of Taunton Notes,	125,500 00	
of Fall River Note,	4,000 00	
of Fitchburg Note,	20,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds, $50,000, cost	46,750 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, $4,000, cost	2,362 77	
of Lynn Bonds, $3,000, cost	2,670 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	100,000 00	
of Lynn Note,	25,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds, $51,000, cost	49,750 00	
County of Hampden Note,	75,000 00	
		$2,053,838 04
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	$19,750 00	
Coast Defence Loan Bonds,	41,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds,	43,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Bonds,	150,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds,	17,000 00	
		270,750 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	$310,000 00	
of Connecticut Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Maine Bonds,	10,000 00	
		335,000 00
Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, 6,549 shares,	. . .	724,001 25
Back Bay Notes, undivided,	. . .	164,938 75
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,	. . .	381,652 93
Total Fund,	. . .	$3,930,180 97
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1878.		
Receipts.		
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	. . .	$220,590 78
Income from investments,	$237,451 79	
Loans Repaid.		
Town of Medway Note, paid,	2,000 00	
of Webster Note, paid,	7,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$246,951 79	$220,590 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Coast Defence Loan Fund.** DETAILS 213.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$246,951 79	$220,590 78
Town of Spencer, ...	3,000 00	
of Randolph, ...	5,000 00	
of Rockport, ...	1,000 00	
of Easthampton, ...	4,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, ...	17,000 00	
of Brookline Note, ...	15,000 00	
of Orange, ...	3,000 00	
of Marblehead, ...	2,500 00	
of Needham, ...	5,000 00	
of Newton, ...	49,468 75	
of Brookfield, ...	4,500 00	
Principal of Back-Bay Land Notes, . .	82,956 10	
		439,676 64
		$660,267 42
Payments.		
For town of Webster Note, ...	$2,500 00	
of Leominster Note, ...	150,000 00	
of Brookfield Note, ...	4,500 00	
of Needham Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Newton Note, ...	49,768 75	
City of Fall River Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
of Fitchburg Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
164 shares Boston & Albany Railroad Stock,	18,860 00	
Mass. Bounty Loan Bonds, ...	17,000 00	
Premium and accrued interest on Bonds purchased, ...	6,445 74	
To B., H., & Erie R.R. S. Fund, in correction of error, ...	540 00	
		278,614 49
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, ...	. . .	$381,652 93

DETAILS No. 213.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 106.]

Present Investments.		
Note of Chelsea, ...	$25,000 00	
Notes of Fall River, ...	80,000 00	
of Westfield, ...	30,000 00	
of Northborough, ...	4,000 00	
of West Newbury, ...	10,000 00	
Note of Northampton, ...	20,000 00	
of Nantucket, ...	10,000 00	
Notes of Beverly, ...	25,000 00	
Note of Revere, ...	9,000 00	
Notes of Milford, ...	40,000 00	
Amount carried forward, ...	$253,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. Union Loan Fund. DETAILS 214.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$253,000 00	$33,689 93
Note of West Springfield,	10,000 00	
of Chilmark,	2,200 00	
of Winchester,	20,000 00	
of Berkshire County,	25,000 00	
Notes of Ashburnham,	20,000 00	
Note of Natick,	15,000 00	
Bonds of Lee, $10,000, cost	9,500 00	
Note of Lynn,	32,000 00	
of Essex County,	50,000 00	
		$436,700 00
Massachusetts Bonds,	. . .	13,950 00
Rhode Island Bonds,	$86,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds,	79,762 50	
		165,762 50
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,	. . .	25,822 90
Total Fund,	. . .	$642,235 40
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1877.		
Receipts.		
Note of Westfield, paid,	$5,000 00	
of Westborough, paid,	4,000 00	
Income for the year.	34,641 81	
	$43,641 81	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	42,836 92	
		$86,478 73
Payments		
Note of Essex County,	$50,000 00	
Union Loan Bonds,	9,000 00	
Accrued interest on same,	1,655 83	
	$60,655 83	
Cash balance, Jan. 1, 1878,	25,822 90	
		$86,478 73

DETAILS No. 214.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166; 1869, Chap. 91.]

Present Investments.		
Massachusetts Union Bonds, 5 per cent.,	$31,000 00	
Newton Notes,	60,000 00	
Berkshire County Notes,	105,000 00	
Plymouth Note,	5,000 00	
		$201,000 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,	. . .	2,597 10
Total Fund,	. . .	$203,597 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. R.R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 215.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

[TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1877.		
Receipts.		
Principal of Union Loan Bonds, . . .	$199,000 00	
Sale of Leominster Notes, ...	150,000 00	
Sale of Essex County Note, . . .	50,000 00	
	$399,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	3,597 10	
		$402,597 10
Payments.		
Union Loan Bonds matured, . . .	$400,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, . . .	2,597 10	
		$402,597 10

DETAILS No. 215.

BOSTON, HARTFORD, & ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of Beverly, ...	$20,000 00	
of Brookline, ...	67,800 00	
of Adams, ...	30,000 00	
Note of Edgartown, ...	10,000 00	
of Newton, ...	150,000 00	
Notes of Westport, ...	10,400 00	
of Lexington, ...	20,000 00	
of Wakefield, ...	19,600 00	
Note of Hadley, ...	25,000 00	
Notes of Oakham, ...	7,000 00	
Note of Stoneham, ...	10,000 00	
of Revere, ...	10,000 00	
of West Springfield, ...	15,000 00	
Notes of Winchester, ...	40,000 00	
of Winchendon, ...	10,000 00	
of Peabody, ...	25,000 00	
Note of Berkshire County, ...	70,000 00	
Bonds of Lee, $10,000, cost	9,100 00	
of Lynn, $4,000, cost	3,400 00	
of Fall River, $16,000, cost . .	15,925 00	
of Somerville, ...	55,000 00	
of Chelsea, $2,000, cost	1,800 00	
of Springfield, $8,000, cost and prem.,	8,390 00	
of Lincoln, $20,000, cost	19,475 00	
Notes of North Brookfield, ...	9,000 00	
		$661,890 00
Bonds of State of Maine, $255,000, cost .	$249,250 00	
of State of New Hampshire, . .	10,000 00	
		259,250 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, ...		106,739 51
Total Fund, ...		$1,027,879 51

Digitized by Google

B. H. & E. R. R. SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1877.		
Receipts.		
Note of Westport, paid,	$800 00	
of North Brookfield, paid,	9,000 00	
Bonds of Charlestown, paid,	30,000 00	
of Fall River, paid,	25,000 00	
Notes of Wakefield, paid,	20,000 00	
Income of Fund during the year,	59,025 08	
	$143,825 08	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	62,914 43	
		$206,739 51
Payments.		
Paid for Note of Newton,	$100,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,	106,739 51	
		$206,739 51

DETAILS No. 216.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51; Res. 1872, Chap. 8.]

Present Investments.			
State of Connecticut Bonds,	$21,000 00		
of Maine Bonds,	31,000 00		
of Rhode Island Bonds,	30,000 00		
		$82,000 00	
Massachusetts, Troy, and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	$419,400 00		
Massachusetts Bounty Loan Bonds,	10,000 00		
Massachusetts Harbor Improvement Loan Bonds,	150,000 00		
		579,400 00	
Salem Bonds,		$150,000 00	
Charlestown Bonds, $4,000, cost		3,600 00	
Holyoke Bonds, $125,000, cost		121,750 00	
Somerville Bonds,		61,500 00	
Greenfield Bonds,		10,000 00	
Hingham Bonds, $10,000, cost		8,970 00	
Adams Bonds, $25,000, cost		22,330 00	
Stockbridge Bonds, $15,000, cost		13,500 00	
Notes of Adams,		154,900 00	
of Marblehead,		55,000 00	
of Beverly,		175,000 00	
of Hamilton,		8,000 00	
of Lynn,		225,000 00	
Carried forward,		$1,009,550 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. R. R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 216.

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,009,550 00	
Note of Woburn,	20,000 00	
Notes of West Boylston,	23,000 00	
Note of Brookfield,	10,000 00	
Notes of Holyoke,	135,000 00	
of Watertown,	13,768 00	
of Medway,	4,000 00	
Note of Lexington,	5,000 00	
of Amherst,	20,000 00	
Notes of Quincy,	25,000 00	
Note of Spencer,	5,000 00	
of Oakham,	3,500 00	
Notes of Winchester,	20,000 00	
Note of Hardwick,	16,000 00	
Notes of West Springfield,	10,000 00	
of West Roxbury,	93,000 00	
Note of Bedford,	20,000 00	
of Plymouth,	5,000 00	
of Reading,	5,000 00	
of Essex,	10,000 00	
Notes of Arlington,	52,000 00	
of Medford,	25,000 00	
Note of Scituate,	15,000 00	
of Everett,	26,000 00	
Notes of Westfield,	37,000 00	
Note of Rutland,	20,000 00	
of Dukes County,	2,400 00	
of Newton,	47,000 00	
of Fitchburg,	50,000 00	
Notes of Springfield,	70,000 00	
Note of Lowell,	50,000 00	
of Northampton,	8,000 00	
of Enfield,	4,000 00	
		$2,520,618 00
Boston, Hartford, and Erie R. R. deeds of flats at South Boston,		545,505 00
Back-Bay Lands Notes,		16,248 42
Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, 524 shares,		69,700 50
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1875,		141,882 29
Total Fund,		$3,293,954 21
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1877. *Receipts.*		
Fall River Note, paid,	$74,031 25	
Springfield Note, paid,	10,000 00	
W. Springfield Note, paid,	3,000 00	
Winchester Note, paid,	10,000 00	
Salem Bonds, paid,	10,000 00	
Connecticut Bonds paid,	5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$112,031 25	

Digitized by Google

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$112,031 25	
Income Back-Bay Land Sinking Fund, .	13,066 75	
Income Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	33,091 86	
Income War Loan Sinking Fund, . .	54,420 00	
Income Debt Extinguishment Fund, . .	756 00	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, ...	151,747 26	
	$365 113 12	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	158,769 17	
		$523,882 29
Payments.		
Paid for Note of Enfield, ...	$4,000 00	
Note of Northampton, . . .	8,000 00	
Bonds of Massachusetts at par, .	370,000 00	
	$382,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, . . .	141,882 29	
		$523,882 29

DETAILS No. 217.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of West Roxbury, ...	$100,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, . . .	21,546 40	
		$121,546 40
Receipts.		
Balance cash, Jan. 1, 1877, ...	. . .	$24,935 97
Received of South Boston Gas-Light Co., .	$1,336 50	
of City of Boston, ...	403 50	
of Dorchester Gas-Light Co., .	50 62	
of Malachi Clark, ...	151 50	
of City of Cambridge, . . .	17 25	
of J. W. Trull, ...	674 63	
of Old Colony R. R. Co., . .	16 50	
of Estate of David Snow, . .	262 87	
Interest on W. Roxbury Notes, .	7,000 00	
on uninvested moneys, .	651 61	
		10,564 98
		$35,500 95
Payments.		
Paid Harbor Improvement Co., ...	$6,800 00	
Chas. H. Lewis, ...	4,136 00	
W. S. Fretch & Co., ...	2,612 90	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$13,548 90	$35,500 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Prison and Hospital Fund.** DETAILS 218.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$13,548 90	$35,500 95
Paid D. Koppman,	339 65	
Globe Publishing Co.,	7 50	
H. W. Dutton & Co.,	7 50	
Journal Newspaper Co.,	13 50	
R. Worthington & Co.,	12 00	
Boston Advertiser,	7 50	
Post Publishing Co.,	7 50	
R. M. Pulsifer & Co.,	10 50	
		13,954 55
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,		$21,546 40

DETAILS No. 218.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 391.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of Southborough,	$30,000 00	
of Greenwich,	7,000 00	
of North Brookfield,	36,000 00	
Note of Duxbury,	30,000 00	
of Winthrop,	10,000 00	
Bonds of Somerville,	28,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury,	100,000 00	
Note of Lynn,	18,000 00	
Bonds of Massachusetts,	150,000 00	
of Waltham,	75,000 00	
of New Hampshire,	3,000 00	
		$487,000 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,		4,910 71
Total Fund,		$491,910 71
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1877.		
Receipts.		
Received Principal of Northampton Note,	$7,500 00	
Income of Fund,	25,414 95	
	$32,914 95	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	121,995 76	
		$154,910 71
Payments.		
Paid for Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds,	$150,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,	4,910 71	
		$154,910 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. Debt Extinguishment Fund, Etc. DETAILS 219 TO 221.

DETAILS No. 219.

DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.*

[Acts 1857, Chap. 197.]

Amount of Fund, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	. . .	$24,820 10
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1877.		
Receipts.		
Sale of B. & A. R. R. Stock, 164 shares, .	$18,860 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	384 10	
		$19,244 10
Payments.		
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan matured,	. . .	19,244 10
Loss to the Fund on account of depreciation of B. & A. R. R. Stock, ...	. . .	5,576 00
		$24,820 10

DETAILS No. 220.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.*

[Acts 1856, Chap. 235; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Present Investments.		
Note of Beverly, ...	$10,000 00	
of Chelsea, ...	25,000 00	
of Russell, ...	2,000 00	
		$37,000 00
State Bonds, ...	. . .	179,875 00
		$216,875 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, . . .	. . .	3,255 00
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$220,130 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND DURING 1877.		
Receipt.		
Roxbury Bond, paid, ...	$2,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	1,255 00	
		$3,255 00
No payments.		

DETAILS No. 221.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.*

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1869, Chap. 446.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of Brookline, ...	$58,000 00	
of South Hadley, ...	15,000 00	
of Brighton, ...	40,000 00	
		$113,000 00
5,918 shares Boston & Albany Railroad stock,	. . .	881,782 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, . . .	. . .	5,218 00
No transactions in the Fund during the year.		$1,000,000 00

* The income of these funds is carried to the Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 222.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

CITY AND TOWN NOTES, ETC.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

NAME.	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Stock.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Hopkinton,	Massachusetts,	Apr. 23, 1852,	Apr. 23, 1862,		$6,000 00	
of Needham,	"	Oct. 14, 1876,	Oct. 14, 1879,		10,000 00	
of Newton,	"	Apr. 21, 1871,	Apr. 21, 1888,		46,000 00	
City of Roxbury,	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
Town of Adams, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,		40,700 00	
of Williamst'n,b'd,	"	1, 1859,	1, 1889,		32,200 00	
of Beverly,	"	Nov. 23, 1868,	Nov. 23, 1893-1918,		30,000 00	
of Westborough,	"	Dec. 15, 1868,	Dec. 15, 1878,		4,000 00	
of Woburn,	"	Mar. 11, 1875,	July 1, 1892,		21,780 00	
of Westborough,	"	5, 1875,	Mar. 5, 1885,		20,000 00	
of Dana,	"	Apr. 1, 1871,	Apr. 1, 1876,'81,'86,		4,467 00	
City of Chelsea bonds,	"	Dec. 6, 1869,	Dec. 1, 1879,		75,000 00	
of Chelsea. bonds,	"	Feb. 17, 1873,	Feb. 17, 1883,		25,000 00	
Town of Marshfield,	"	Apr. 3, 1871,	Apr. 3, 1881,		30,000 00	
of Orange,	"	4, 1871,	Oct. 4, 1881, and $2,500 annually till paid,		25,000 00	
of Holden,	"	8, 1871,	Apr. 8, 1881,		15,000 00	
of Enfield,	"	6, 1871,	Sept. 1, 1879-1881,		14,000 00	
	"	May 1, 1871,	1, 1883,			
of Quincy,	"	Nov. 1, 1871,	Nov. 1, 1881,		20,000 00	
of Templeton,	"	8, 1871,	8, 1881,		10,000 00	
of Easthampton,	"	Jan. 24, 1877,	Jan. 24, 1878,		5,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Town of Dudley,	Massachusetts,	Apr. 11, 1877,	Apr. 11, 1878,		$6,000 00	
of Malden,	"	June 28, 1877,	Nov. 1, 1877,		10,000 00	
of Malden,	"	28, 1877,	Jan. 1, 1878,		5,000 00	
of Essex,	"	Oct. 25, 1877,	Jan. 25, 1878,		3,000 00	
of Hampshire Co.,	"	Nov. 1, 1877,	Nov. 1, 1882,		14,000 00	
of Reading,	"	Nov. 11, 1871,	Nov. 11, 1881,		10,000 00	
of Revere,	"	Mar. 12, 1874,	Mar. 12, 1884,		7,500 00	
						$509,647 00
STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.						
State of Maine Scrip,		Oct. –, 1870,	Oct. –, 1889,		$9,600 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		Apr. 1, 1860,	Apr. 1, 1890,		111,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		1, 1863,	1, 1893,		200,000 00	
B. & A. Railroad Stock,				11,124 shrs., cost,	1,140,225 25	
Back Bay Scrip,		May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,		4,500 00	
Back Bay Scrip,		Nov. 1, 1862,	1, 1880,		33,500 00	
Union Fund Loan,		July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
						1,518,825 25
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,						39,318 29
Total Fund,						$2,067,790 54
Add Market Value,						171,071 09
						$2,238,861 63

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 222.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1877.			
Receipts.			
Forfeitures of Income, . .	$745 54		
Received from Joseph White, Secretary, unexpended money on account of Teachers' Institutes, ...	416 42		
		$1,161 96	
Loans Repaid.			
Received Dudley Note, . .	$10,000 00		
Malden, . . .	10,000 00		
Hill Brothers, . .	7,500 00		
		27,500 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,. . . .		73,894 18	
			$102,556 14
Investments.			
Town of Easthampton Note, .	$5,000 00		
Dudley Notes, . .	16,000 00		
Malden Notes, . .	25,000 00		
Essex Note, . .	3,000 00		
Hampshire Co. Notes,	14,000 00		
		$63,000 00	
Payments.			
Paid West Boylston, ...		237 85	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,. . . .		39,318 29	
			$102,556 14

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1877.

By balance of Income undivided, Jan. 1, 1877, ...	$79,492 47	
Received Income of Fund for 1877, . .	140,861 30	
		$220,353 77
To amount paid Massachusetts School Fund,	$745 54	
Cities and Towns for 1876,	76,320 10	
Educational Expenses in 1877, ...	69,576 13	
		146,641 77
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, . . .	. . .	$73,712 00

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM THE INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Support of Normal Schools,. . . .	$57,713 91	
Normal Art School, ...	11,862 22	
		$69,576 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 222.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Items of Expenditure, so far as rendered to this office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses.			
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School:			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' salaries,	9,783 33	$12,783 33	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Coal,		200 00	
			$12,983 33
Framingham Normal School:			
Ellen Hyde, Principal, salary,	$2,500 00		
Assistants' salaries,	5,684 63	$8,184 63	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Coal,	$451 81		
Janitor,	275 00		
Carpenter Work,	239 17		
Books,	291 50		
Labor on grounds,	229 95		
Printing and Advertising,	190 19		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus, etc.,	250 73		
Lumber,	86 00		
Metric Measures,	31 27		
Setting out Trees, etc.,	28 50		
Teaming,	20 25		
Atlas,	19 44		
Incidentals,	15 00	2,128 81	
			10,313 44
Salem Normal School:			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary,	$3,500 00		
Assistants' Salaries,	8,121 80	$11,621 80	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Coal,	$338 00		
Janitor,	201 98		
Carpenter Work,	53 52		
Chemicals,	58 95		
Water Tax,	45 00		
Plumbing,	30 73		
Brushes, etc.,	18 90		
Repairing Clocks,	10 00		
Painting,	9 38	766 46	
			12,388 26
Westfield Normal School:			
J. W. Dickinson, Principal, salary to May 1,	$1,000 00		
J. G. Scott, Principal, Salary,	916 66		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,916 66	. . .	$35,685 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 222.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,916 66	. . .	$35,685 03
J. S. Dillon, Substitute,	260 00		
Assistants' Salaries,	6,341 36		
		$8,518 02	
School of Observation,		375 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor,	$438 75		
Coal,	325 00		
Plumbing and Material,	79 38		
Printing,	64 30		
Hardware,	54 51		
Gas,	43 50		
Medicines,	16 26		
Water,	15 00		
Gas Fixtures,	8 95		
Stationery,	5 70		
		$1,051 35	
			9,944 37
Worcester Normal School:			
E. H. Russell, Principal, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants and Salaries,	6,365 70		
		9,365 70	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor,	$500 00		
Coal and Wood,	653 29		
Books, Maps, etc.,	720 23		
Printing,	214 11		
Advertising,	121 22		
Sundry Repairs,	107 27		
Stationery,	100 64		
Water,	51 85		
Tools,	18 15		
Erasers,	32 00		
Frames,	20 00		
Lumber,	24 37		
Lectures and extra Instruction,	37 00		
Chemicals,	20 50		
Ice,	20 01		
Care of Grounds,	12 25		
Custom-House Duties,	12 00		
Plumbing,	13 41		
Miscellaneous,	40 51		
		2,718 81	
			12,084 51
			$57,713 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 222.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

NORMAL ART SCHOOL.			
Walter Smith, Director: Salary,	$1,249 99		
Expenses,	4 05		
Wm. Briggs, Instructor,	1,572 50		
Mary Carter, Instructor,	1,297 50		
Grace Carter, Instructor,	1,200 00		
R. L. Hoyt, Instructor,	1,110 00		
Otto Fuchs, Instructor,	1,110 00		
Wm. T. Meek, Instructor,	740 00		
G. H. Bartlett, Instructor,	325 00		
Wm. A. Mason, Jun.,	312 50		
C. M. Carter,	312 50		
M. R. Fisher,	312 50		
E. R. Smith,	550 00		
C. E. Hollis,	150 00		
A. C. Patten,	150 00		
Joseph Holmes,	62 50		
H. H. Kendall,	60 00		
Professor W. R. Ware,	400 00		
		$10,919 04	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Balance of Rent and Taxes,	$875 18		
Ventilators,	68 00		
		943 18	
			$11,862 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 222.

APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1877.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1874, Chap. 348; 1875, Chap. 114.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable,	$238 44
Brewster,	225 08
Chatham,	255 62
Dennis,	221 57
Eastham,	215 85
Falmouth,	188 52
Harwich,	228 87
Mashpee,	207 75
Orleans,	225 65
Provincetown,	239 71
Sandwich,	220 77
Truro,	221 32
Wellfleet,	246 73
Yarmouth,	190 00
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Adams,	$361 41
Alford,	206 27
Becket,	236 02
Cheshire,	240 47
Clarksburg,	219 27
Dalton,	182 37
Egremont,	216 53
Florida,	212 54
Great Barrington,	201 78
Hancock,	213 68
Hinsdale,	237 05
Lanesborough,	230 55
Lee,	244 94
Lenox,	196 05
Monterey,	218 58
Mount Washington,	204 90
New Ashford,	203 65
New Marlborough,	250 04
Otis,	223 25
Peru,	211 86
Pittsfield,	291 53
Richmond,	228 26
Sandisfield,	224 50
Savoy,	214 69
Sheffield,	$203 33
Stockbridge,	191 60
Tyringham,	212 76
Washington,	215 38
West Stockbridge,	248 22
Williamstown,	232 52
Windsor,	211 73
BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Acushnet,	$221 89
Attleborough,	271 87
Berkley,	213 45
Dartmouth,	208 92
Dighton,	233 63
Easton,	240 38
Fairhaven,	202 43
Freetown,	228 73
Mansfield,	204 82
Norton,	228 72
Raynham,	234 99
Rehoboth,	237 15
Seekonk,	221 89
Somerset,	194 45
Swanzey,	223 70
Westport,	213 14
DUKES COUNTY.	
Chilmark,	$209 23
Edgartown,	190 46
Gay Head,	204 22
Gosnold,	202 62
Tisbury,	225 30
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury,	$222 61
Andover,	248 82
Beverly,	151 80
Boxford,	212 65
Bradford,	193 08
Danvers,	227 31
Essex,	238 52
Georgetown,	191 60

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Gloucester,	$420 69
Groveland,	238 29
Hamilton,	216 07
Ipswich,	212 80
Lynnfield,	213 90
Manchester,	179 98
Marblehead,	278 25
Merrimac,	187 15
Methuen,	226 13
Middleton,	221 10
Nahant,	9 58
Newbury,	225 65
Newburyport,	285 51
North Andover,	210 07
Peabody,	161 72
Rockport,	240 38
Rowley,	223 37
Salisbury,	227 27
Saugus,	203 00
Swampscott,	190 57
Topsfield,	225 08
Wenham,	217 69
West Newbury,	192 28

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	$225 30
Bernardston,	217 78
Buckland,	247 98
Charlemont,	217 90
Colrain,	237 04
Conway,	232 15
Deerfield,	215 08
Erving,	216 64
Gill,	212 65
Greenfield,	218 15
Hawley,	214 14
Heath,	212 54
Leverett,	213 79
Leyden,	212 77
Monroe,	205 47
Montague,	220 19
New Salem,	217 90
Northfield,	230 21
Orange,	$195 25
Rowe,	213 44
Shelburne,	228 38
Shutesbury,	212 20
Sunderland,	218 92
Warwick,	213 68
Wendell,	209 23
Whately,	224 17

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	$191 94
Blandford,	220 29
Brimfield,	224 51
Chester,	229 07
Chicopee,	324 53
Granville,	231 79
Holland,	207 07
Holyoke,	339 98
Longmeadow,	178 73
Ludlow,	224 51
Monson,	222 02
Montgomery,	206 61
Palmer,	252 80
Russell,	212 65
Southwick,	222 00
Tolland,	209 35
Wales,	216 19
Westfield,	159 44
West Springfield,	226 82
Wilbraham,	246 62

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$223 05
Belchertown,	251 29
Chesterfield,	216 76
Cummington,	217 78
Easthampton,	222 60
Enfield,	220 86
Goshen,	207 64
Granby,	216 07
Greenwich,	208 89
Hadley,	298 21
Hatfield,	185 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 222.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Huntington,	$222 11
Middlefield,	216 30
Northampton,	242 43
Pelham,	213 22
Plainfield,	208 32
Prescott,	211 51
South Hadley,	220 43
Southampton,	221 66
Ware,	258 28
Westhampton,	214 48
Williamsburg,	252 88
Worthington,	216 64

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	$183 73
Arlington,	87 99
Ashby,	217 44
Ashland,	196 27
Ayer,	242 74
Bedford,	219 04
Belmont,	145 82
Billerica,	191 37
Boxborough,	205 93
Burlington,	211 29
Carlisle,	208 55
Chelmsford,	207 32
Concord,	200 95
Dracut,	222 12
Dunstable,	209 12
Everett,	179 44
Framingham,	206 91
Groton,	197 30
Holliston,	213 59
Hopkinton,	269 33
Hudson,	235 25
Lexington,	206 87
Lincoln,	215 50
Littleton,	219 84
Marlborough,	320 20
Maynard,	192 40
Medford,	137 33
Melrose,	192 89
Natick,	279 39
North Reading,	$217 78
Pepperell,	188 75
Reading,	204 94
Sherborn,	218 47
Shirley,	225 65
Stoneham,	204 63
Stow,	221 09
Sudbury,	172 69
Tewksbury,	222 80
Townsend,	243 77
Tyngsborough,	212 42
Wakefield,	220 01
Waltham,	203 55
Watertown,	99 27
Wayland,	184 65
Westford,	184 76
Weston,	172 91
Wilmington,	218 92
Winchester,	158 35
Woburn,	250 53

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	$218 85

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham,	$224 61
Braintree,	234 45
Canton,	207 59
Cohasset,	202 20
Dedham,	129 13
Dover,	213 68
Foxborough,	206 75
Franklin,	214 96
Holbrook,	243 08
Hyde Park,	139 96
Medfield,	167 56
Medway,	245 06
Milton,	47 87
Needham,	195 85
Norfolk,	221 43
Norwood,	195 48
Quincy,	190 34
Randolph,	242 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 222.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Sharon,	$181 92
Stoughton,	268 78
Walpole,	187 38
Weymouth,	225 78
Wrentham,	196 62
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington,	$225 68
Bridgewater,	231 26
Brockton,	221 22
Carver,	223 26
Duxbury,	192 85
E. Bridgewater,	200 61
Halifax,	208 89
Hanover,	188 29
Hanson,	223 94
Hingham,	190 27
Hull,	206 50
Kingston,	175 31
Lakeville,	223 26
Marion,	216 53
Marshfield,	233 63
Mattapoisett,	176 22
Middleborough,	250 40
Pembroke,	226 68
Plymouth,	236 30
Plympton,	218 58
Rochester,	222 46
Rockland,	260 32
Scituate,	204 03
South Abington,	202 66
South Scituate,	238 28
Wareham,	219 97
West Bridgewater,	237 83
SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Revere,	$185 78
Winthrop,	213 34
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Ashburnham,	$246 84
Athol,	217 82
Auburn,	232 60
Barre,	$190 69
Berlin,	222 46
Blackstone,	260 22
Bolton,	220 29
Boylston,	218 70
Brookfield,	198 67
Charlton,	235 79
Clinton,	264 92
Dana,	211 51
Douglas,	201 52
Dudley,	269 52
Gardner,	225 11
Grafton,	245 97
Hardwick,	248 44
Harvard,	227 70
Holden,	253 46
Hubbardston,	230 10
Lancaster,	182 26
Leicester,	211 53
Leominster,	191 98
Lunenburg,	219 49
Mendon,	224 51
Milford,	353 37
Millbury,	256 00
New Braintree,	212 20
Northborough,	176 45
Northbridge,	244 03
North Brookfield,	2[illegible]6 73
Oakham,	217 78
Oxford,	205 17
Paxton,	213 56
Petersham,	222 23
Phillipston,	213 34
Princeton,	222 80
Royalston,	221 54
Rutland,	222 12
Shrewsbury,	182 26
Southborough,	193 19
Southbridge,	230 50
Spencer,	270 58
Sterling,	182 49
Sturbridge,	194 56
Sutton,	225 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Agricultural Fund.** DETAILS 223.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Concluded.*

Templeton,	$205 61	West Boylston,	$221 00
Upton,	236 93	West Brookfield,	242 85
Uxbridge,	221 33	Westminster,	228 73
Warren,	209 82	Winchendon,	234 34
Webster,	230 68		
Westborough,	239 58	Total,	$70,430 65

DETAILS No. 223.

AGRICULTURAL FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220; 1871, Chap. 79.]

Present Investments.		
Bonds of Lynn,	$25,000 00	
Note of Chelsea,	25,000 00	
of Fall River,	50,000 00	
Bonds of Milford,	14,200 00	
Note of Plymouth,	6,724 65	
of Brighton,	10,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury,	40,000 00	
of Westborough,	12,000 00	
Note of Lee,	4,142 75	
of Hampden County,	50,000 00	
of Somerset,	10,000 00	
		$247,067 40
Massachusetts, Troy, & Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	$8,000 00	
Massachusetts Bounty Bonds,	16,000 00	
		24,000 00
State of Maine Bonds,	. . .	4,000 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	. . .	85,000 00
Total Fund,	. . .	$360,067 40
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1877. *Receipts.*		
Lawrence Note paid,	$25,000 00	
West Roxbury Note paid,	10,000 00	
	$35,000 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	50,000 00	
		$80,000 00
No payments during the year.		

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURAL FUND — *Concluded.*

INCOME AGRICULTURAL FUND FOR 1877.		
Income on Investments, ...	$21,341 54	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	1,136 66	
		$22,478 20
Payments.		
To Agricultural College, ...	$10,452 76	
Institute of Technology, ...	5,226 38	
		15,679 14
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, ...	. . .	$6,799 06

DETAILS No. 224.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

Present Investments.		
City of Cambridge Bonds, ...	$4,000 00	
Town of Plymouth, Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Truro, Note, ...	1,000 00	
		$10,000 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	. . .	2,100 00
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$12,100 00
No receipts or payments during the year.		
INCOME OF THE FUND.		
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36.]		
By cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, . . .	$570 00	
Interest on Investments, ...	600 00	
		$1,170 00
To amount paid Treasurer of the Board of Education, ...	$570 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, . . .	600 00	
		$1,170 00

DETAILS No. 225.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

Present Investments.		
State of Maine scrip, ...	. . .	$1,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Northampton Hospital Loan, Etc.** DETAILS 226 TO 228.

ROGERS BOOK FUND, ETC. — *Concluded.*

INCOME OF FUND.		
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
By cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, ...	$105 00	
Interest on Maine bond, ...	60 00	
		$165 00
Payments.		
Paid Annie R. Faulkner, ...	$50 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, ...	115 00	
		$165 00

DETAILS No. 226.

NORTHAMPTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 247.]

RECEIVED FOR REDEMPTION OF BONDS DUE JULY, 1877.		
From the Revenue, ...	$30,755 90	
Debt Extinguishment Fund, ...	19,244 10	
		$50,000 00
Loan matured, ...	. . . .	$50,000 00

DETAILS No. 227.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 134.]

Received of Commissioners of Norwich and Worcester R. R. Loan, for redemption of Loan, ...	$400,000 00
Loan matured, ...	$400,000 00

DETAILS No. 228.

UNION LOAN.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166; 1869, Chap. 91.]

Received of Union Loan Sinking Fund, for redemption of Loan, ...	$400,000 00
Loan matured, ...	$400,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 229.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 239; 1874, Chap. 203; 1876, Chap. 239; 1877, Chap. 244.]

Received for the issue of Scrip in 1874,		$650,000 00	
for the issue of Scrip in 1875,		250,000 00	
for the issue of Scrip in 1876,		450,000 00	
for the issue of Scrip in 1877,		150,000 00	
			$1,500,000 00
Payments.			
For Building Expenses, 1873,		$299 33	
Building Expenses, 1874,		145,995 72	
Building Expenses, 1875,		428,545 34	
Building Expenses, 1876,		447,714 56	
Building Expenses, 1877,		400,509 61	
			1,423,064 56
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, on account of Loan,			$76,935 44
EXPENSES PAID IN 1877.			
Creesy & Noyes, paid on contract,		$265,482 70	
Walker, Pratt, & Co., paid on contract,		30,000 00	
Benjamin Potter, paid on contract,		29,613 90	
E. T. Holmes & Co., paid on contract,		3,545 85	
Potter & Huse, balance of contract,		3,539 00	
Edwin Adams, award of the court,		31,354 39	
T. J. Gifford & Co., balance of contract,		345 00	
Isaac N. Tucker, balance of contract,		937 67	
C. A. Hammond, Engineer:			
Services,	$2,701 61		
Travel and other expenses,	185 52		
		2,887 13	
Assistants,		2,860 79	
Jas. F. Ellis, Superintending Architect:			
Services,	$2,500 05		
Travel and other expenses,	265 95		
		2,766 00	
Clement A. Walker, Medical Adviser:			
Services,	$1,000 00		
Expenses,	45 35		
		1,045 35	
Amount carried forward,		$374,377 78	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Railroad Loan.** DETAILS 230.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$374,377 78	
Consulting Architect,	1,000 00	
Coal,	13,680 92	
Inspectors and Watchmen,	3,181 69	
Huse & Wright, oiling Asylum,	2,761 17	
Painting and stock,	874 00	
Danvers Water Board, use of Water,	1,000 00	
Sundry dinners for Official Visitors,	415 50	
Teaming,	458 59	
Carriage-hire,	222 00	
Commissioners' Travel,	349 92	
Stenographer,	279 50	
Stationery and Drawing Material,	256 39	
Incidental Labor,	595 49	
Eastern Railroad, Special Train,	150 00	
Printing,	131 77	
Oil, Wicks, etc.,	137 93	
Watch Clocks,	155 00	
Pipes and Fittings,	356 21	
Trustees' Clerk, Travel, and other Expenses,	104 96	
Office Furniture,	75 50	
Freight, Expressage, etc.,	61 73	
	$400,626 05	
Amount paid on account of 1876,	680 42	
	$401,306 47	
Amount due and remaining in the Treasury uncalled for, Dec. 31, 1877,	796 86	
		$400,509 61

DETAILS No. 230.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chaps. 51 and 333; 1873, Chap. 346; 1874, Chaps. 402 and 403; 1875, Chap. 220; 1877, Chap. 249.]

Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,	$110,468 35	
Received from sale of Scrip,	370,000 00	
		$480,468 35
Payments during the year 1877,	. . .	346,653 18
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,	. . .	$133,815 17

Digitized by Google

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN. — *Concluded.*

EXPENSES PAID IN 1877.			
Manager, etc.			
J. Prescott, Manager, Salary, in part,	$833 34		
E Hamilton, Sec'y, Salary, in part,	333 34		
Austin Bond, Treas., Salary, in part,	1,6 4 12		
Thomas Doane, as expert,	287 81		
Professional services,	675 00		
E. F. Hamlin, services,	150 00		
Expenses Governor and Staff, trip to Tunnel,	1,414 60		
W. P. Granger, Engineer, and Assistants,	3,509 40		
Services of Experts, Referees, etc.,	347 50		
Advertising,	35 50		
Sundry Travel,	220 42		
Stationery, Postage, Express, etc.,	450 69		
Printing,	201 33		
		$10,063 05	
Contracts, Etc.			
C. McClellan and Son,		61,084 87	
Haven and Bates, Assignees of Contracts of N. C. Munson,		119,119 51	
N. C. Munson, award of Governor and Council,		12,500 00	
B N. Farren,		4,619 65	
Pay-roll of Laborers,		23,511 51	
Foremen, Trackmen, Roadmaster, and Ag'ts, in part,		5,280 21	
Stock, Railroad Supplies, Etc.			
Railroad Supplies,		2,299 74	
Locomotive,		6,000 00	
Land Damages,		6,553 08	
Connecticut River Railroad, Land Damages,		56,267 01	
Land Damages in Greenfield,		22,681 00	
Coal,		1,345 28	
Other Damages, Right of Way, etc.,		706 00	
Excavating,		4,529 60	
Freight and Teaming,		811 15	
Building Highways, Old Track, etc.,		1,807 05	
Telegraph Operatives,		998 68	
Masonry,		1,546 16	
Lumber,		1,419 38	
Carpenter-work,		1,659 59	
Hardware,		404 37	
Plumbing, etc.,		123 18	
Cross Ties,		417 84	
Painting,		176 75	
Derrick,		175 00	
Water,		177 50	
Newspapers, etc.,		25 00	
Roofing,		351 02	
			$346,653 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Back-Bay Lands.** DETAILS 231 AND 232.

DETAILS No. 231.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK-BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, ...	. . .	$296,259 16
Received in Payment of Notes and Mortgages,	. . .	82,956 10
Balance of Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1878,	. . .	$213,303 06
Belonging to the following Funds:		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	$164,938 75	
Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan Sinking Fund, .	16,248 42	
Commissioners on Public Lands Fund, . .	32,115 89	
		$213,303 06
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Haven, 3 notes, dated Nov. 26, 1866,	$3,574 20	
Franklin Haven, 9 notes, " Oct. 5, 1871,	29,061 00	
Franklin Haven, 12 notes, " Mar. 2, 1872.	27,797 40	
		$60,432 60
E. D. Jordan, 8 notes, . dated Oct. 26, 1865,	$18,942 00	
E D. Jordan, 21 notes, . " Nov. 26, 1866,	32,155 20	
E. D. Jordan, 3 notes, . " Apr. 30, 1869,	6,652 80	
		57,750 00
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 3 notes, dated Oct. 5, 1871,	$8,496 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 3 notes, " Mar. 7, 1871,	3,675 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 9 notes, " Mar. 2, 1872,	16,695 00	
		28,866 00
James Eaton, 3 notes, dated Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	4,435 20
R. H. Stearns & Co , 9 notes, " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	16,855 20
Henry Baldwin, 3 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	9,528 00
H. F. Walling, 3 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	4,636 80
Sam'l Brown, Jr., 2 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	4,737 60
J. T. Ellis, 2 notes, . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	3,290 00
J. M. Ellis, 1 note, . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	4,074 00
E. W. Cutler, 3 notes, . " Oct. 26, 1865,	. . .	6,093 66
Henry Holton and M. H. Barstow, 3 notes, . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	12,604 00
		$213,303 06

DETAILS No. 232.

INTEREST ON BACK-BAY LAND NOTES.

Received for Interest on Back-Bay Land Notes in 1877, ...	. . .	$17,726 55
Payments.		
To Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	$14,873 64	
Troy and Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	2,852 91	
		$17,726 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 233.

COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC LANDS FUND.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1857, Chap. 70; 1860, Chap. 200; 1871, Chap. 31.]

Present Investments.		
Back-Bay Land Notes, ...	. . .	$32,115 89
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, ...	. . .	43,686 42
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$75,802 31
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND DURING THE YEAR 1877.		
Cash on hand, Jan 1, 1877, ...	. . .	$45,286 42
Payments.		
Paid S. D. Warren, Commissioner, . .	$310 00	
Franklin Haven, Commissioner, . .	515 00	
E. C. Purdy, Commissioner, . .	775 00	
	$1,600 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878, ...	43,686 42	
		$45,286 42

DETAILS No. 234.

INTEREST ON NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN.

Received of Commissioners for Interest on Loan:		
To Jan. 1, 1877, ...	$12,000 00	
July 1, 1877, ...	12,000 00	
		$24,000 00
Paid Interest on Loan, ...	. . .	$24,000 00

DETAILS No. 235.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 320; 1873, Chap. 257; 1874, Chap. 12; 1876, Chap. 171; 1877, Chap. 246.]

Cash on hand, Jan 1, 1877, ...	. . .	$200,382 36
Payments.		
For Improvements in Boston Harbor:		
Clay Filling, ...	$103,721 00	
Light and Heavy Walls, ...	16,387 41	
Dock Walls, ...	4,996 50	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$125,104 91	$200,382 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. Worcester Hospital Loan. DETAILS 236.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$125,104 91	$200,382 36
Extra on Walls,		2,119 64	
Rip-Rap,		1,816 12	
Edward S. Philbrick, Consulting Engineer:			
Services,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	112 50		
		2,612 50	
Jos. O. Osgood, Engineer:			
Services,	$2,049 97		
Rent and other expenses,	269 77		
		2,319 74	
Edward A. Handy, Services,	$675 00		
George Webster, Services,	328 00		
A. L. Mills, Services,	305 00		
Frank W. Hodgdon, Services,	280 00		
John A. Webster, Services,	150 00		
Sundry Employés,	164 00		
Privilege of Floats, etc., 1 year,	60 00		
Use of Diving Apparatus,	42 00		
Incidentals,	9 43		
		2,013 43	
			135,986 34
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,			$64,396 02

DETAILS No. 236.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 238; 1871, Chap. 202; 1875, Chap. 160; Res. 1872, Chap. 59; Acts 1876, Chap. 226.]

Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,		$219,873 13
Payments in 1877,		179,271 73
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,		$40,601 40
Expenses in 1877, as follows:		
Architectural Services,	$788 98	
Brick and Brick-work,	1,890 73	
Belting,	85 04	
Brass Tubing,	2,456 25	
Baths and Sinks,	409 77	
Book Cases,	120 00	
Bells and Speaking-tubes,	665 62	
Bed Straps,	95 00	
Baskets, Brooms, etc.,	259 50	
Crockery,	211 87	
Chamber Sets,	540 00	
Amount carried forward,	$7,522 76	

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$7,522 76	
Cabinet Cases,		65 00	
Covering Steam Pipes with Felting,		2,699 49	
Cement, Lime, etc.,		2,475 90	
Coal,		4,961 69	
Cooking Apparatus,		1,013 44	
Civil Engineers, services,		1,328 05	
Doors and Casings,		5,423 52	
Fire Hose,		1,080 85	
Finished Stock, and Labor,		8,484 98	
Hardware,		4,643 69	
Hot-water Apparatus and Boilers,		4,220 00	
Iron and Iron-work,		2,425 99	
Lumber,		5,719 58	
Laborers' Pay-roll,		46,033 90	
Mantels, and Mirror-frames,		692 50	
Mangling and Ironing Machine,		390 00	
Marble, Soapstone, etc.,		1,249 46	
Medical Supplies,		38 06	
Overseers, Superintendents, etc., services,		3,039 00	
Paints and Painting,		13,103 82	
Pointing,		6,687 75	
Plumbing and Material,		4,453 39	
Pipes and Fittings,		4,858 56	
Roofing,		356 62	
Refrigerator Room, complete,		225 00	
Registers,		396 00	
Slate,		898 40	
Sand,		1,930 45	
Stone and Stone Work,		20,839 81	
Sideboards,		150 00	
Teaming,		397 09	
Top Lights,		1,011 40	
Tin Ware,		55 65	
Tarred Paper,		372 30	
Ventilator,		30 00	
Windows,		1,558 97	
Window-shades and Paper-hangings,		781 84	
Washing Machines,		1,050 00	
Water,		66 82	
Wheels for Cars,		40 00	
SERVICES OF TRUSTEES.			
John D. Washburn,	$5,000 00		
W. S. Lincoln,	5,000 00		
Thos. H. George,	2,000 00		
Robt. W. Hooper,	1,500 00		
Jas. B. Thayer,	1,500 00		
Henry Chapin,	1,500 00		
		16,500 00	
			$179,271 73

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 237.
NEW STATE PRISON LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 155 and 334; 1874, Chaps. 236, 255, and 391; Res. 1875, Chap. 63.]

Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1877,		. . .	$569,771 24
Paid Expenses New State Prison, 1877,		$304,160 69	
Paid Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women, 1877,		72,676 16	
			376,836 85
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1878,		. . .	$192,934 39
EXPENSES NEW STATE PRISON, 1877.			
Commissioners, etc.			
Thomas L. Wakefield, Commissioner:			
Compensation,	$1,130 00		
Expenses,	18 00		
Professional Services,	491 00		
		$1,639 00	
Jonas Fitch, Commissioner:			
Compensation,	$1,080 00		
Expenses,	6 65		
		1,086 65	
S. A. Denio, Commissioner:			
Compensation,	$1,210 00		
Expenses,	16 69		
		1,226 69	
Thomas H. Wakefield, Clerk,	$500 00		
Office Rent,	450 00		
Incidentals,	5 12		
		955 12	
Contracts, etc.			
Runels & Drown, Masons: Paid on contract,	$130,549 71		
G. W. & F. Smith, Iron: Paid on contract,	29,300 00		
Whittier Machine Co., Engine and Shafting: Paid on contract,	19,827 66		
J. W. Tewksbury & Co., Carpenters: Paid on contract,	17,490 00		
Luther Bailey, Dwelling-houses: Paid on Contract, $24,100 00; Fuller & Davis, Assignees of Contracts of L. Bailey, 3,848 00	27,948 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$225,115 37	$4,907 46	

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$225,115 37	$4,907 46	
Tucker Manufacturing Co.: Iron Doors, etc.,	15,715 45		
Hawthorne & Tucker, Plumbing: Paid on Contract,	10,640 00		
Walker, Pratt, & Co., Heating: Paid on Contract,	9,340 00		
Swamscott Machine Co. Gas-Works: Paid on Contract,	9,200 00		
J. Farquhar's Sons, Roofing: Paid on Contract,	5,556 24		
M. O'Connell, Painting, etc.: Paid on Contract,	5,227 87		
Land Damages,	4,754 67		
A. H. Kelsey, Superintendent, etc.,	3,010 00		
Coal,	2,866 75		
Excavating,	1,832 84		
Gutters,	1,677 00		
Whitewashing,	1,674 84		
Architect, balance,	500 00		
Gas-pipes,	379 18		
Sinks and Boilers, per estimate,	361 00		
Plumbing,	261 30		
Testing Gas-pipes, regulating Crank, etc ,	230 25		
Grates, Tarred paper, etc.,	209 24		
Drain-pipe,	119 62		
Contracts, etc., in suit for Land Damages,	80 00		
Marble Brackets,	75 00		
Advertising,	16 25		
S. Dana Hayes, Services,	12 50		
Superintendent's Travel,	13 10		
		298,868 47	
		$303,775 93	
Paid on account of 1876,		504 38	
		$304,280 31	
Amount due and remaining in Treasury uncalled for, Dec. 31, 1877,		119 62	
			$304,160 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. New State Prison Loan. DETAILS 237.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN — *Continued.*

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN, BUILDINGS.			
Commissioners, Etc.			
Joseph Burnett:			
Compensation, . $935 00			
Expenses, . . 214 05			
	$1,149 05		
H. W. B. Wightman:			
Compensation, . $960 00			
Expenses, . . 435 30			
	1,395 30		
S. W. Bowles, Compensation and Expenses, ...	92 00		
Geo. Ropes, Architect and Supt.:			
Compensation, . $1,236 00			
Expenses, . . 283 00			
	1,519 00		
		$4,155 35	
Contracts, Etc.,			
Amaziah Mayo and Geo. G. Baker:			
Paid on contract, ...	$34,576 14		
on account extra work, .	4,846 53		
Steam-heating, ...	11,134 00		
Pay-roll of Laborers, Grading, etc., ...	3,594 87		
Pay-roll of Laborers, with teams,	1,422 20		
Coal, ...	1,358 84		
Locks, Plates, etc., ...	1,181 54		
Civil Engineer and Assistants, .	1,174 49		
Brick, ...	840 00		
Lumber, ...	784 47		
Carpenters and Masons, . .	716 89		
Blinds, ...	611 26		
Carriage-hire, ...	587 25		
Marble, Marble Shelves, etc., .	518 50		
Registers, ...	438 83		
Teaming and Express, . .	439 94		
Hardware, ...	554 12		
Iron Pipe, Ells, etc., . .	415 89		
Paints and Oils, . . .	359 84		
Painting, ...	185 91		
Annunciators, balance contract,	160 80		
A. R. Esty, services . . .	150 00		
Flagging and other stone, .	107 42		
Engineer at Prison, services, .	102 00		
Plumbing and Material, . .	79 72		
Land Tile, ...	28 00		
Freight, ...	20 38		
Miscellaneous, ...	6 08		
		70,551 26	
Amount due and remaining in Treasury, uncalled for, Dec. 31, 1877, . . .		150 00	
			$70,401 26

Digitized by Google

DETAILS 238.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

Paid to account of Monthly Bounties in re-imbursement of sum paid Sumner Elliott, in 1876, ...	$179 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of, ...	. . .	$18,205,678 52
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.*		
State House and Land:		
Building, ...	$643,429 91	
Land, 63,200 feet, at $9, ...	569,250 00	
		1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester:		
Building and Fixtures, ...	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, ...	22,600 00	
Land and Buildings (New), ...	1,135,075 55	
		1,351,675 55
Lunatic Asylum, Taunton:		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$410,000 00	
Land, 185 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		426,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton:		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$349,610 68	
Land, 170 acres, ...	15,000 00	
		364,610 68
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers:		
Land purchased, ...	$39,542 50	
Buildings and fixtures, ...	1,383,522 06	
		1,423,064 56
Reform School for Boys, Westborough:†		
Buildings, ... , . . .	$261,134 41	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total land now belonging to this institution, 280 acres, .	18,000 00	
		279,134 41
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster:‡		
Building, fixtures, and 175 acres land, .	. . . .	68,868 06
Reformatory Prison for Women:		
Land and Buildings, ...	. . . .	271,947 07
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$23,603,658 80

* The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate.

† Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $290,910.75.

‡ Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $71,118.50.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Unproductive Property.**

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$23,603,658 80
State Prisons:		
Buildings, ...	$599,971 45	
About 11 acres land, ...	250,000 00	
Land for New Prison, ...	8,000 00	
Building Expenses New State Prison, .	824,668 16	
		1,682,639 61
State Primary School, Monson: *		
Building and fixtures, ...	$141,718 79	
Land, 247 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		157,718 79
State Almshouse, Tewksbury: †		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$199,954 13	
Land, 194 acres, ...	20,000 00	
		219,954 13
State Workhouse, Bridgewater: ‡		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$142,398 55	
Land, 176 acres, ...	9,584 00	
		151,982 55
State Arsenal, Cambridge:		
Buildings, ...	$37,526 36	
Land, ...	13,500 00	
		51,026 36
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, .	$9,840 00	
Weights, Measures, and Balances, . .	5,500 00	
State Library, ...	67,825 05	
		83,165 05
Militia Camp-ground, Framingham:		
Land, ...	$30,668 80	
Buildings, etc., ...	44,035 38	
		74,704 18
Total, ...	. . . .	$26,024,849 43

* Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $188,033.03.

† Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $372,174.19.

‡ Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $215,885.16.

NOTE. — A large portion of the flats of the Commonwealth are not included in this Statement, the value of which has never been estimated. There are also five Normal School establishments, the value of which has not been ascertained.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. Bank Department.

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
CR.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit, Dec. 31, as follows :—	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent bonds, . .	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

The following analyses exhibit the details of expenses paid in 1877 on account of 1876 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department: —

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.		
HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
Binding 32 volumes Documents, ...	. . .	$48 00
STATIONERY FOR HOUSE ORDERED BY CLERK.		
Letter Paper, ...	$115 00	
Pencils, ...	90 00	
Note Paper, ...	88 75	
Envelopes, ...	36 00	
Pens, ...	33 00	
Shears and Scissors, ...	23 00	
Cap Paper, ...	19 50	
Penholders, Rulers, etc., ...	13 75	
Gold Pens, ...	7 25	
Cushing's Manuals, ...	5 10	
		431 35
STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.		
New England Dial, ...	. . .	17 00
LEGISLATIVE CONTINGENT.		
Cleansing State House, ...	$96 90	
Ice, ...	56 85	
A. H. Tolman, services, ...	9 00	
District Telegraph Co., ...	7 50	
		170 25
EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.		
Committee on Public Charities.		
Travelling and other expenses, ...	$61 15	
Committee on Prisons.		
Carriage-hire, ...	7 25	
		68 40
FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.		
Witnesses before Committee on Public Charities, ...	. . .	107 75
		$842 75

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE REPAIRS.		
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.		
Carpeting and Laying,	$710 03	
Carpenter-work,	162 83	
Clock and Cleaning,	105 00	
Desks, etc.,	65 75	
Painting, etc.,	54 74	
Plumbing,	53 76	
		$1,152 11
FUEL AND LIGHTS.		
Removing Ashes,	. . .	27 74
House No. 33 Pemberton Square.		
Gas,	$118 13	
Labor on Speaking-tubes,	16 96	
Cleaning,	13 77	
Ice,	11 70	
Cleaning Clocks,	5 00	
		165 56
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		$1,345 41
EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.		
Travelling and other Expenses, Governor and and Staff, on Official Visits,	. . .	$103 20
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
EXTRA CLERK.		
Alice S. Roberts,	. . .	$29 60
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.		
EXTRA CLERK.		
David Wilder,	. . .	$100 00
TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.		
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Newspaper,	. . .	$10 00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
INCIDENTALS.		
New England Dial,	. . .	$1 30
STATE PRINTING.		
PRINTING PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.		
3,500 copies Railroad Commissioners,	. . .	$7,148 66
PRINTING CENSUS REPORT.		
Completion of Vol. 2, Census Report. 56 pages at the beginning, and from page 200 to the end.		
6,000 copies:		
Paper, ... $5,051 44		
Composition, ... 4,562 93		
Amounts carried forward, . $9,614 37	. . .	$7,148 66

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward,	$9,614 37	. . .	$7,148 66
Binding,	2,400 00		
Presswork,	1,041 60		
Stereotyping,	908 55		
Alterations, etc.,	532 10		
Boxes for Plates,	48 00		
Recasting,	20 64		
Materials,	15 00		
		$14,580 26	
1,000 copies, Vol. 3:			
Paper,	$691 28		
Binding,	420 00		
Presswork,	140 00		
Alterations,	7 00		
Binding 25 copies each of three volume, one-half morocco,	121 88		
		1,380 16	
			15,960 42
			$23,109 08
JUDICIARY.			
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.			
Contingent Expenses.			
Benj. F. Bayley, Officer,		$81 00	
Jas. F. Goodwin, Officer,		81 00	
F. H. Brown, Officer,		81 00	
Henry Taylor, Officer,		81 00	
Printing Dockets, etc.,		127 00	
Stationery, etc.,		81 90	
Postage,		4 13	
			$537 03
COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.			
COMMISSIONERS.			
E. A. Brackett, salary,	$150 00		
Expenses,	19 25		
		$169 25	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
R. R. Holmes, Services and Expenses,	$58 15		
H. W. Bates, Services,	20 00		
Expressage,	10 65		
Sheriff's Services,	5 00		
		93 80	
			$263 05
AGENTS FOR SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.			
AGENTS.			
Samuel Little, Services,	$640 00		
Horace C. Bacon, Services, $385 00; Expenses, 44 40	429 40		
W. P. Phillips, Services, $350 00; Expenses, 30 00	380 00		
		$1,449 40	
Amount carried forward,		$1,449 40	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,		$1,449 40	
Henry W. Wilson, Engineer:			
Services,	$370 00		
Assistants,	137 50		
		507 50	
CONTINGENT.			
Building Bulkhead,	$875 00		
Small Office Expenses,	6 00		
		881 00	
			$2,837 90
AGRICULTURE.			
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.			
H. M. Sessions,			$12 00
STATE LIBRARY.			
CLERKS.			
A. I. Appleton, Services on Catalogue,			$49 70
EDUCATIONAL.			
MEMBERS TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Henry Chapin,			$32 25
POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND STATIONERY.			
Printing,		$494 42	
Frames, Glass, etc.,		179 65	
Models,		61 50	
Labor,		11 55	
			747 12
COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.			
Essex County,			25 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Westfield Normal School.			
Salaries and Expenses, account 1876,		$1,396 10	
Bridgewater Normal School.			
Salaries and Expenses, account 1876,		1,608 82	
Worcester Normal School.			
Salaries and Expenses, account 1876,		895 82	
Framingham Normal School.			
Salaries and Expenses, account 1876,		989 74	
Salem Normal School.			
Salaries and Expenses, account 1876,		730 55	
			5,021 03
Amount carried forward,			$5,828 40

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$5,828 40
Normal Art School.		
Jacobs & Deane, Rent and Taxes, . .	$2,345 03	
Salaries, ...	1,200 00	
Incidentals, ...	117 28	
		3,662 31
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.		
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	. . . .	300 00
		$10,387 71
EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.		
Support of Normal Schools.		
Salem Normal School.		
Salaries, in part, ...	. . . .	$483 54
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.		
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S INCIDENTALS.		
Globe, ...	$9 00	
New England Dial, ...	72	
Brush, Pins, etc., ...	9 25	
		$18 97
QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.		
Freight, ...	$12 12	
Packing Cases, ...	5 00	
Repairing Knapsacks, ...	6 00	
		23 12
MILITIA BOUNTY.		
Co. D, 1st Cavalry, Supplementary Roll, .	$42 00	
Co. B, 8th Regt. Inf., one man, Camp Duty,	12 00	
Co. G, 1st Battalion Inf., Supplementary, .	2 00	
MUSTERING OFFICERS, ETC.		
C. G. Attwood, Inspector-General, . .	109 20	
L. B. Hiscock, 4th Battalion Infantry, .	29 17	
E. D. Bearse, Co. F, Cavalry, . . .	20 00	
E. B. Blasland, 1st Battalion Infantry, .	19 20	
Hugh Cochrane, 2d Brigade, . . .	14 01	
J. F. Dalton, Independent Co. Cadets, .	13 76	
W. H. Jones, 1st Battalion Infantry, . .	5 83	
W. E. Cunningham, 4th Battalion Infantry,	5 00	
F. S. Sprague, 8th Regiment, . . .	2 15	
		274 32
TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.		
Transportation of horses to and from camp,	. . .	141 12
INSPECTION AND REDUCTION OF MILITIA.		
C. G. Attwood, Inspector-General, . .	. . .	318 00
MILITARY ELECTIONS.		
Sundry officers, mileage, ...	. . .	106 16
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$881 69

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$881 69
COLLECTION AND RETURN OF MILITARY PROPERTY.		
Labor packing, ...	. . . .	25 20
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.		
Adjutants' Salaries, ...	$42 40	
Adjutants' Postage, ...	2 60	
Stabling Horses, ...	20 00	
		65 00
SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU. *Contingent Expenses.*		
New England Dial, ...	. . . .	7 35
		$979 24

Digitized by Google

Aid to Families of Volunteers.

Towns.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Total.
Abington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$911 53	
Acton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30 80	
Auburn,	–	$14 70	$24 00	–	–	–	$74 00	$76 00	$128 00	$48 00	–	
Belmont,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00	
Bradford,	$102 28	–	17 00	$44 00	$9 40	$93 00	33 93	93 00	14 14	–	–	
Danvers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00	
East Bridgewater,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 00	
Franklin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 93	
Georgetown,	46 24	256 84	–	–	–	127 96	34 18	–	–	–	–	
Greenwich,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24 00	
Hanover,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	106 26	1,400 00	
Hingham,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	107 33	
Lee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 77	107 00	17 73	–	
Lowell,	–	–	48 00	48 00	48 00	48 00	48 00	131 01	346 49	227 20	44 00	
Methuen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00	18 47	92 00	–	
Plymouth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39 47	
Quincy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200 00	204 46	–	–	
Salisbury,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100 00	
Southborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00	
South Scituate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25 07	–	
Southwick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24 00	
Templeton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36 73	
Uxbridge,	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	58 51	–	–	
Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30 00	
	$148 52	$271 54	$89 00	$92 00	$57 40	$268 96	$190 11	$588 78	$877 07	$516 26	$2,945 79	$6,045 43

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.			
Amount allowed on account of 1865, . .		$148 52	
" " " of 1866, . .		271 54	
" " " of 1867, . .		89 00	
" " " of 1868, . .		92 00	
" " " of 1869, . .		57 40	
" " " of 1870, . .		268 96	
" " " of 1871, . .		190 11	
" " " of 1872, . .		588 78	
" " " of 1873, . .		877 07	
" " " of 1874, . .		516 26	
" " " of 1875, . .		2,945 79	
			$6,045 43
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.			
Heating, Lighting, and Furnishing.			
Furniture, ...	$2,305 44		
Steam-pipe and Piping, . .	2,023 44		
Carpeting, ...	1,920 86		
Carpenters' Tools, . . .	1,090 65		
Tin and Wooden Ware, . .	342 24		
Hardware, Punching Machine, etc., ...	343 45		
School and other Books, . .	328 78		
Clocks and Desks, . . .	247 25		
Cutlery and Silver-plated Ware,	148 75		
Curtains, ...	119 00		
Chandeliers and Pictures, . .	133 60		
Freight and Expressage, . .	92 15		
Refrigerator, ...	50 00		
Quilts, etc., ...	60 40		
Mortise Machine, . . .	45 00		
Teaming, ...	40 00		
Incidental Labor, . . .	41 67		
Paper-hangings, . . .	20 48		
Marble Slabs, ...	17 08		
Boarding men, ...	9 00		
Trustees' Travel, . . .	8 90		
Miscellaneous, ...	2 80		
		$9,390 94	
ENLARGEMENT.			
Superintendent of Buildings.			
B. C. Hathaway:			
Services, ...	$840 00		
Expenses, ...	22 40		
Carpenters' Pay-roll, . .	2,848 93		
Lumber, ...	1,770 29		
Laborers' Pay-roll, . . .	1,685 30		
Mason-work, ...	1,684 96		
Painting, ...	1,533 06		
Grading, ...	1,345 25		
Hardware, ...	1,120 31		
Iron-work, ...	739 14		
Amounts carried forward, .	$13,589 64	$9,390 94	

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward,	$13,589 64	$9,390 94	
Teaming and Expressage,	693 63		
Water-pipe and Hydrants,	627 20		
Brick and Stone,	497 13		
Paints and Oil,	406 38		
Castings, Screens, etc.,	382 28		
Smith-work,	306 77		
Speaking-tubes,	266 20		
Grates, Mouldings, and Doors,	124 70		
Architect and Clerical Services,	103 36		
Trustees' Travel,	53 65		
Kalsomine and Glass,	48 79		
Balusters,	47 13		
Paper-hanging,	45 47		
Pump,	23 50		
Steel-rail, etc.,	23 92		
Board of men,	10 00		
Printing,	9 25		
Stucco-work,	7 00		
Miscellaneous,	6 88		
		17,272 88	
			$26,663 82
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.			
Mattresses,		$252 00	
Lumber and labor,		188 22	
Matting,		46 54	
Miscellaneous,		42 00	
			528 76
WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.			
Plumbing,		$175 00	
Insulated wire,		125 00	
Chemicals, etc.,		95 77	
			395 77
BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.			
Painting,		$607 69	
Blinds,		117 12	
			724 81
			$28,313 16
REFORMATORY, ETC.			
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
Miscellaneous Expenses.			
Groceries,		$825 66	
Farm Labor,		599 58	
Flour,		456 10	
Dry Goods,		414 37	
Meat and Provisions,		405 06	
Housekeeping Goods,		286 35	
Hardware,		217 91	
Carpenter Work,		206 55	
Overseers, etc.,		128 86	
Sleigh,		81 00	
Music Teaching, etc.,		74 20	
Smithwork,		75 50	
Freight,		62 10	
			$3,832 94

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS — *Paid Cities and Towns.*

Acton,	$14 00	Lawrence,	$205 41
Adams,	117 47	Leominster, '74,	18 00
Alford,	44 50	Leominster, '75,	67 00
Amesbury,	99 03	Leyden,	34 90
Ashburnham,	89 57	Lowell,	194 20
Attleborough,	267 91	Lowell, 1874,	24 00
Attleboro', 1875,	19 44	Lunenburg,	109 71
Ayer,	29 14	Lynn,	176 51
Barre,	45 43	Malden,	243 04
Bellingham,	10 65	Marblehead,	94 16
Bernardston,	27 00	Marlborough,	34 00
Bernardston,'75,	6 00	Melrose, 1874,	10 60
Billerica,	135 92	Melrose, 1875,	18 75
Blackstone,	18 00	Methuen,	55 93
Boston,	4,541 47	Milford,	247 85
Brookline,	22 00	Monson,	4 00
Brookline, 1874,	45 43	Montague,	210 20
Brookline, 1875,	44 14	Montague, 1875,	20 50
Cambridge,	343 80	Nantucket,	45 14
Cambridge, '72,	144 02	Nantucket, 1875,	19 43
Cambridge, '73,	53 96	New Bedford,	919 34
Cambridge, '74,	87 50	Newburyport,	83 50
Cambridge, '75,	111 93	New Marlboro',	80 08
Charlemont,	15 71	Methuen,	55 93
Chelsea,	134 06	Norfolk,	115 96
Cheshire,	154 00	Northampton,	216 10
Chesterfield,	86 44	Northbridge,	7 71
Chicopee,	40 00	Otis,	82 73
Conway,	11 75	Peabody,	74 80
Dalton,	92 25	Plymouth,	78 00
Danvers,	44 28	Provincetown,	22 86
Deerfield,	36 45	Rehoboth,	52 00
Easthampt'n,'75,	4 29	Salem,	20 57
Fall River,	510 61	Sandisfield,	15 47
Fitchburg,	147 77	Scituate, 1862,	59 41
Fitchburg, 1875,	15 43	Scituate, 1875,	3 72
Gardner, 1875,	16 00	Shelburne,	96 00
Gloucester,	314 38	Somerset,	14 80
Grafton,	8 00	Somerville,	194 64
Greenfield,	55 71	S. Hadley,	36 64
Hanover,	4 50	S. Hadley, 1874,	14 67
Hardwick,	43 69	Spencer,	5 60
Hardwick, 1873,	47 28	Springfield,	438 05
Hardwick, 1874,	5 00	Springfield,1875,	42 01
Harvard,	20 00	Stoughton,	15 00
Harwich,	65 00	Sutton,	8 57
Haverhill,	264 00	Taunton,	315 21
Haverhill, 1874,	41 50	Templeton,	6 68
Hingham,	24 00	Townsend,	24 29
Holyoke,	82 50	Walpole,	41 14
Holyoke, 1867,	44 00	Ware,	6 30
Holyoke, 1868,	104 57	Ware, 1871,	52 00
Holyoke, 1869,	52 00	Warren,	23 85
Holyoke, 1873,	32 00	Warren, 1871,	20 19

Digitized by Google

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*

Warren, 1874, .	$5 00	Westfield, 1875,	$104 00	
Warren, 1875, .	22 75	Westport, .	5 00	
Watertown, .	18 20	W. Springfield,	97 14	
Watertown, 1875,	50 00	Worcester, .	396 65	
Webster, . .	7 71	Worcester, 1873,	2 57	
Westfield, .	288 91			
Westfield, 1874,	44 50		$14,955 06	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, .		. $1,641 67		
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1875,		12 00	1,653 67	
SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.				
Dudley, ...		$31 50		
Westport, ...		52 00	83 50	
				$16,692 23

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS — *Paid Cities and Towns.*

Acton, . .	$10 00	Gloucester, .	$25 00
Adams, . .	40 00	Grafton, . .	29 75
Ashland, . .	10 00	Hadley, . .	15 00
Attleborough, .	45 00	Hardwick, .	5 00
Billerica, . .	30 00	Hardwick, 1873,	28 00
Blackstone, .	15 00	Hardwick, 1874,	8 25
Blackstone, '75,	3 00	Harvard, . .	10 00
Boston, . .	2,118 90	Haverhill, .	22 50
Brimfield, .	10 00	Holyoke, . .	25 00
Brookline, .	5 00	Lanesborough, .	10 00
Brookline, 1871,	65 00	Lawrence, .	35 00
Brookline, 1872,	25 00	Leominster, .	10 00
Brookline, 1873,	25 00	Lowell, . .	180 00
Brookline, 1874,	10 00	Lowell, 1874, .	5 00
Brookline, 1875,	20 00	Malden, . .	10 00
Cambridge, .	25 00	Maynard, . .	10 00
Cambridge, '74,	10 00	Medford, . .	10 00
Charlemont, '75,	20 00	Methuen, . .	22 00
Chelsea, . .	10 00	Monson, 1874, .	10 00
Chicopee, .	10 00	New Bedford, .	355 00
Danvers, . .	10 00	Newburyport, .	10 00
Deerfield, . .	40 00	Newton, . .	10 00
Dracut, . .	5 00	Northampton, .	15 00
Dudley, . .	5 00	Northbridge. .	35 00
Easthampt'n, '75,	10 00	Pittsfield, .	5 00
Fall River, . .	175 00	Salem, . .	165 00
Fitchburg, .	15 00	Salem, 1875, .	10 00
Amount carried forward, ...			$16,693 23

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...				$16,692 23
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*				
S. Hadley, '75,	$10 00	Townsend, .	$10 00	
Somerset, .	5 00	Warren, . .	4 00	
Somerville, .	80 00	Watertown, .	10 00	
Spencer, . .	5 00	Webster, . .	30 85	
Springfield, .	115 00	Webster, 1875, .	37 00	
Springfield, '75,	15 00	Westport, .	5 00	
Sturbridge, .	8 50	Worcester, .	75 00	
Sutton, . .	50 00	Wrentham, .	10 00	
Taunton, . .	75 00			4,387 65
EXPENSES CONTAGIOUS DISEASES. *Paid Cities and Towns for Support.*				
Boston, . .	$201 20	Newton, . .	$340 25	
Boston, 1875, .	700 20	Northbridge, .	117 24	
Chelsea, . .	90 00	Taunton, 1873, .	275 00	
Chicopee, 1872,	78 00	Westfield, .	266 00	
Holyoke, . .	130 97	W. Springfield,	12 03	
Montague, .	91 17			
			$2,302 06	
PAID CITIES AND TOWNS FOR BURIALS.				
Chelsea, ...		$23 00		
Holyoke, ...		17 50		
Northbridge, ...		19 60		
West Springfield, ...		27 25		
			87 35	
				2,389 41
				$23,469 29
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.				
Distributing Proclamations and Returning Votes, ...			. . .	$99 60
PROVINCETOWN AND TRURO FLATS.				
Paid sundry parties, deeds, etc., ...			. . .	$166 99
CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.				
Suffolk County, 1874, 1875, 1876, . . .			$1,003 29	
Essex County, ...			413 06	
Norfolk County, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, . .			290 39	
Hampden County, ...			227 89	
Worcester County, ...			200 05	
				$2,134 68
ANNUITIES.				
Annuity of Jas. Kelley, ...			$100 00	
of Pat. Buckley, ...			62 50	
of A. F. Howland, ...			25 00	
				$187 50

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.			
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 58 Beneficiaries, for six months, to July, 1876,		. . .	$6,342 83
COMMISSION ON REVISION OF JUDICIAL SYSTEM.			
Advertising, ...		. . .	$5 00
CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION AT PHILADELPHIA.			
COMMISSIONER, ETC.			
L. Saltsonstall:			
Balance of salary, . . .	$111 16		
Small office expenses, . . .	11 80		
		$122 96	
J. W. Preston, salary, ...		449 16	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Freight, Expressage, delivering goods, etc., ...	$158 40		
Rent of office, ...	50 00		
Services of sundry persons, . .	35 80		
Printing and stationery, . . .	18 54		
Glazing, ...	10 00		
Coal, ...	3 50		
		276 24	
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.			
P. D. Richards:			
Services, ...	$250 00		
Expenses, ...	10 29		
E. A. Williston, services, . .	46 00		
Printing, ...	203 32		
Freight and expressage, . . .	32 70		
Hardware, ...	10 69		
Painting, ...	3 00		
Lumber, ...	1 72		
		557 72	
MARINE EXHIBIT.			
H. W. Hunt:			
Services, ...	$100 00		
Assistants, ...	42 00		
		142 00	
			$1,548 08

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

Page

Acts and Resolves, ... 126
Adjutant-General's salary, . . 171
clerk, ... 171
extra clerks, ... 171
incidentals, . . . 171, 295
Adjutants' salaries, . . . 186
Advisory Board of Prison Commission, ... 225
Advisory Board of Women for sundry institutions, . . . 251
Agent Board State Charities, . 164
Agent for Discharged Convicts 224, 225
Agents Board of Education, 148, 149
Agents for South Boston Flats, . 141, 293, 294
Agent sick State Poor, . . . 167
Agricultural Fund, . . . 274
Agricultural College, . . 147, 275
Agricultural Societies, . . . 146
Agriculture, Lectures on, . . 145
Agriculture, Board of, . . 145–147
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 202–207
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 1861 to 1877, ... 18, 19
Aid to Normal School Attendants, 149
Alien Estates, ... 79
Annual Insurance Tax, . . 71
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . 36
Annuities, ... 170, 302
Appendix, details of payments in 1877, on account of previous years, ... 291–302
Apportionment Income of School Fund, ... 270–274
Appropriations for 1877 and expenses for 1876 and 1877, . 42–52
Armory rents, ... 197–199
Arsenals, ... 289
Arrest of Fugitives, . . 223, 224
Assistant Librarian, . . . 145
Assistant Inspector-General's pay, 186
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks, ... 126

Page

Asylum for the Blind, . . . 151
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 151, 152, 303
Attorney-General's salary, . . 134
Attorney-General's expenses, . 134
Assistant Attorney-General, . 134
Auditor's salary, ... 122
Auditor's first and second clerks, 122
extra clerks, ... 122
Auditor's incidentals, . . 122, 292
Auditing Pauper Accounts, expenses of, ... 167, 168

B.

Back-Bay Lands Loan, . . 21, 37
Back-Bay Lands Notes, . . 280
Back-Bay Lands Funds, secur's, 40, 263
Bank Department, ... 290
Bank Tax, National, 69–71, 239–250
Baring Bros. & Co., . . . 232
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, . 169
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . 104
House, ... 106
Blind, Asylum for, . . . 151
Board of Agriculture, Secretary's salary, ... 145
clerks, ... 145
expenses, ... 145
incidentals, ... 145
members' travel, . 145, 146, 294
lectures, ... 145
Board of Education, Secretary's salary, ... 148
agents' salaries, . . 148, 149
assistant secretary, . . 145
members' travel, . . 150, 294
postage, printing, etc., 150, 294
Board of Health, . . . 143, 144
Board of Medical Examiners (Military), ... 186
Board of Military Examiners, . 174
Board of State Charities, . . 80
Boston Municipal Courts, justices' salaries, ... 132

Digitized by Google

Page
Boston Municipal Courts, clerks' salaries, ... 132
Boston, Hartford, & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, 40, 258, 259
Boston, Hartford, & Erie Railroad Loan, . . 21, 37, 261, 262, 281, 282
Boston Harbor Improvement, 22, 37
Bounties to Mass. Volunteers, . 207
Bounty Fund Loan, . . 21, 37
Bounty Loan Sink'g Fund, 39, 254–256
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund transactions, ... 254–256
Bridgewater Normal School, 149, 267, 294
Bridgewater Normal School Buildings, ... 299
Bridgewater State Workhouse, expenses, ... 213, 216
Bridgewater State Workhouse, income, ... 80
Bridgewater State Workhouse, buildings, ... 231
Bridgewater State Workhouse, valuation, ... 289
Burial of State Paupers, 161, 162, 301, 302
Bureau of Labor Statistics, . . 143

C.

Camp Duty, Pay for, . . 186, 197
Cambridge Arsenal, ... 289
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . 169
Cash balances, ... 6, 7
Centennial Exhibition at Phila., 233, 303
Chaplains Senate and House, . 101
Charitable Expenditures, 153–170, 299–301
Clerk of District-Att'y for Suffolk, 135
Clerks of Senate and House, . 101
Coal and Mining Companies, taxes, 72
Coast Defence Loan, . . 21, 37
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 40, 256, 257
Centennial Celebration at Bennington, ... 186, 197, 233
Collection and return of Military Property, ... 296
Commissioners on Savings Banks, 136
Commissioner of Corporations, . 121
Commissioners on Public Lands Fund, ... 41, 281
Commissioners on Prisons, . . 225
Commissioners on Harbors, . 138, 139
Commissioners on Fisheries, 139, 140, 293

Page
Commissioner on Insurance, 136, 137
Commissioners on Railroads, 140, 141
Commission on Revision of Judicial System, ... 303
Commission on Revision of Public Charities, ... 141
Commissions, fees for, ... 76
Committees, Legislative, exp'ses, 109–112
Commercial Fertilizers, . 84, 147
Condemned Liquors, ... 83
Contagious Diseases, . . 168, 302
Contingent expenses of Legislature, ... 108
Contingent expenses of Council, . 115
Co-operative Fund and Loan Tax, 86
Coroners' Accounts, . . 169, 302
Corporation Tax, receipts, . 53–64
Corporation Tax, payments, 234–239
Corporation Tax, interest, . . 76
Corporation Fees, ... 76
Council, Compensation and Travel, ... 113, 114
Council Contingent, . . . 115
postage, etc., ... 114
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, 130
County Teachers' Associations, 150, 294
Current expenses, estimates, . 8, 9

D.

Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, 21, 37, 277, 278
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings, . . 17, 85, 277, 278, 288
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, cost of, 17
Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, 151, 152
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . 263
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, 36-39
Deposits, Interest on, . . . 75
Details of Report, ... 20
Detective Force, . . 86, 208, 209
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, 224, 225
Discharged Female Prisoners, . 225
District Attorneys, ... 135
District Attorneys' Fees, . . 79
District Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk, ... 135
District Courts, justices, . . 133
District Courts, clerks, . . 133, 134
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, ... 101, 102

E.

Educational Expenses, . . 148–152, 266–269

Digitized by Google

Page
Educational Map of Massachusetts, ... 152
Election Sermon, Preacher of, . 101
Elementary Drill, Pay for, . 186, 197
Employment Bureau for Soldiers, 207
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 123
Estimate of Expenses for 1878, . 8, 9
Estimate of Revenue for 1878, 9, 10
Executive Contingent, 115, 116, 292
Expenditures and Payments from 1860 to 1877, inclusive, . 11, 12
Expenditures belonging to 1876 and 1877—Summary Statement, . 26-28
Expenses belonging to 1876 and 1877, and appropriations for 1877, ... 42-52
Expenses of 1877, in detail, . 88-253
Expenses of Legislative Committees, ... 109-112
Exceptional Expenses, . . 27, 28
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . 170
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, 129
Expenses Board of State Charities, 168
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, 153-156
Expenses Monson Primary School, 156-159
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, 213-216
Expenses State Prison, . . 210-213
Expenses Reform School, . 216 220
Expenses Industrial School, . 221 223
Expenses Auditing Pauper Accounts, ... 167, 168
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, 168
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion, . . 202-207

F.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . 78
Fees of Witnesses, ... 112
Fines and Forfeitures Sup. Judicial Court, ... 78
Framingham Normal School, 149, 269, 294
Framingham Normal School Buildings, ... 230, 299
Fugitives, Arrest of, . . 223, 224
Funded Debt Statement, 13, 36-38
Funded Debt, Comparative Exhibit, ... 13, 14
Funded Debt, Maturing Instalments of, ... 14
Funds, Transactions of the same, etc., during the year 1877, . 254-290

Page
Funds, Sinking, ... 39-41
Funds, income specifically appropriated, ... 41, 42
receipts on account of, . . 24
payments on account of, . 26
Fuel and Light, State House, 124, 292

G.

Gas-Light Companies' Tax, . 73, 74
General Statements, . . . 20
General Statutes, ... 127
Governor and Council, . . 113-116
Governor's Salary, . . . 113
Governor's Private Secretary, . 114
Governor's Messengers, . . 114
Gratuities, ... 251

H.

Harbor Improvement Loan, . 22, 37, 281, 282
Harbor Compensation Fund, 261, 262
Harbor Commissioners, . 138, 139
Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, 76
Hoosac Tunnel, ... 15, 16
Hospital and Prison Loan, 22, 37, 284-286
House Pay-Roll, ... 90-100
printing and binding, 104-106, 291
blanks and circulars, . . 106
stationery, . . . 107, 291
House and Senate Clerks, . . 101
House 33 Pemberton Square, 124, 292

I.

Improvements in Boston Habor, 87, 281, 282
Income from Bridgewater Workhouse, ... 80
Income School Fund, 1877, . . 266
Income from Monson Primary School, ... 80
Income from Reform School, . 80
Income from Tewksbury Almshouse, ... 79
Income from State Prison, . . 79
Income from Industrial School, . 80
Income Agricultural Fund, . . 275
Index to Railroad Laws, . . 86
Index of Marriages, . . . 87
Indexing Executive Correspondence, ... 116
Indexing State Archives, . . 251
Industrial School for Girls, expenses, ... 299
Industrial School for Girls, buildings, ... 231

Digitized by Google

Page
Industrial School for Girls, buildings, valuation, ... 288
Inquests, ... 252
Insolvency Courts, . . . 130
registers' salaries, . 130, 131
fees, ... 78
Inspector of Gas-meters, . . 142
Inspector of Liquors, . . . 142
Inspection and Reduction of Militia, ... 295
Inspectors-General and Assistants, pay, ... 186
Institutions and Public Buildings, 288, 289
Institute of Technology, . . 275
Insurance Commissioner, salary, 136
deputy, ... 136
clerks, ... 136
expenses, ... 137
Insurance Companies, Tax Appeals, ... 253
Iusurance Taxes, ... 71
Insurance Licenses, . . . 72
Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . 76
Interest on Corporation Tax, . 76
Interest Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan, ... 74
Interest on Public Debt, 35, 36, 38
Interest on Deposits, ... 75
Interest Harbor Improvement Loan, ... 36
Interest Boston, Hartford, & Erie Loan, ... 36, 84
Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ... 36
Interest Back-Bay Lands Notes, . 280
Interest Bounty Loan, ... 84
Interest Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan, ... 281
Interest War Loan, ... 87
Interest on New York and New England R.R. Note, ... 85
Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, ... 36

J.

Judiciary, ... 129-135

L.

Labor Statistics, Bureau of, . . 143
Land Commissioners, . . . 142
Legislative Department, . 88–112
Legislature, Senate Pay-Roll, 88, 89
House Pay-Roll, . . 90-100
Clerks Senate and House, . 101
Page
Legislature, Chaplains Senate and House, ... 101
Preacher of Election Sermon, ... 101
Sergeant-at-Arms, . . 101
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages, . . . 101, 102
Senate printing and binding, ... 102–104
Senate blanks and circulars, 104
House printing and binding, ... 104–106
House blanks and circulars, 106
Stationery, Senate, . . 106
Stationery, House, . . 107
Stationery and Printing, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . 107, 108, 291
contingent expenses, . 108, 291
expenses of committees, 109–112
fees of witnesses, . . 112, 291
Liabilities and Resources of the Commonwealth, . . . 21, 22
Liabilities, in detail, . . 36–39
Library, State, . . . 147, 148
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, 71
Lunatic Hospitals and Prisons Loan, ... 37
Lunatic Hospitals, ... 160
Liquor Inspector, ... 142
Liquor Licenses, . . . 81–83
License Transfers, ... 85

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, ... 289
Mass. Infant Asylum, . . 161, 301
Mass. School Fund securities, 264, 265
transactions, ... 266
apportionment of income, 270–274
Mass. Teachers' Association, 150, 295
Mass. Volunteers. 287
Mass. War Loan, ... 21, 38
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, 40, 262
Medical Examinations and Inquests, ... 252
Medical Supplies, ... 201
Messengers, Doorkeepers and Pages, ... 101, 102
Messengers to Governor and Council, ... 114
McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . 87
Military Court, . . . 174, 175
Military Expenditures, . . 171–201

Digitized by Google

Page
Militia, Inspection and reduction of, ... 295
Military Accounts, . 173–175, 296
Militia Bounty, . 83, 175–186, 295
Militia Camp-ground, . . 200, 289
Military Tactics, ... 199
Military Elections, . . . 199, 295
Monson State Primary School, expenses, ... 156–159
valuation, ... 289
income, ... 80
Monson Primary School, buildings, ... 232
Monthly Bounties, ... 87
Municipal Courts, Boston, . . 132
Mustering Officers and Paymasters, ... 186, 197, 295

N.

National Bank Tax, receipts, 69–71
National Bank Tax, payments, 239–250
Newburyport Bridge Fund, . . 42
New Hospital at Worcester, . 230, 231
New York & New England Railroad Company, ... 41
New York & New England Railroad Company, examination, . 252
Normal Art-School, . 151, 269, 295
Normal Schools, expenses and buildings, ... 149, 294, 295
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan, ... 232, 276
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . 160
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, valuation, ... 288
Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, ... 276
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, ... 280

O.

Obsequies of Henry Wilson, . 251
Ordnance Bureau, . . 84, 172, 173
Ordinary Expenses, . 11, 12, 26, 27

P.

Pages, Messengers, and Doorkeepers, ... 101, 102
Paymasters, M. V. M., . . 175–197
Paupers, State, ... 160–164
Payments — Summary Statement, 24, 25
Payments — from ordinary revenue during the year 1877, . 30–36
on account of sundry funds, 26
Peddlers and Hawkers' Licenses, 76

Page
Pensions, ... 170
Per cent. on State Tax, . . . 75
Police Courts, justices' salaries, . 131
clerks, ... 132
Preacher of Election Sermon, . 101
Premium on Exchange, . 86, 250
Premium on Gold, . . . 85, 251
Printing:
Public Documents, . 125, 292
General Laws, . . . 125
Blue Book, ... 126
Term Reports, . . . 126
Assessors' Books and Blanks, 126
Agricultural Report, . . 127
Board of Education, . . 128
General Statutes, . . . 127
Registration Blanks, . . 126
Census Report, . 128, 292, 293
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . 107
Printing and Binding, Senate, 102–104
House, ... 104–106
Printing Militia Regulations, . 128
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, ... 40, 262
Prison for Women, buildings, 17, 227, 286, 288
Probate and Insolvency Courts:
judges' salaries, . . . 130
registers and assistants' salaries, ... 130, 131
Productive Property, . . 39–41
Provincetown and Truro Flats, . 302
Provincial Statutes, . . 85, 127
Public Buildings, . . . 230–232
Public Buildings and Institutions, 288, 289, 298, 299
Public Documents, . . . 125
Publishing Laws, ... 126
Public Debt, . . . 13, 14, 36–39

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau, 84, 172, 173, 295
Quartermasters' Supplies, . 84, 173

R.

Railroad Commissioners . 77, 78
Railroad Stocks and Mortgages, . 41
Railroad Reports, ... 74
Receipts and Payments, . 6, 22–26
Receipts, — Summary Statement, 6
Receipts on account of Revenue during the year 1877, . . 22, 23
Receipts on account of various funds, ... 24

Digitized by Google

Page
Receipts and Payments, 1860 to 1877, ... 11
Reception of the President U. S., (military), ... 186, 197
Record Mass. Sailors and Marines, 200
Reformatory and Correctional, 208–229
Reformatory Prison for Women, expenses, ... 226–229
Reformatory Prison for Women, buildings, . . 17, 227, 286, 288
Reform School for Boys, buildings, 18, 298, 299
Reform School for Boys, buildings, valuation, ... 288
Reform School for Boys, expenses, 216–220
Registers of Voters, . . 87, 128
Registration Blanks, . . . 126
Rent of Great Ponds, . . . 84
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture, State House, 85, 122, 123, 292
Representatives' Pay-roll, . 90–100
Resources, in detail, productive, 39–41
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth, ... 21
Re-survey of Wharf Lines in Boston Harbor, ... 250
Revenue and Expenses, 1878, 7, 8, 9, 10
Revenue and Expenses belonging to 1876 and 1877, ... 26–28
Revenue Payments, 11, 12, 24, 30–36
1860 to 1877, ... 11, 12
Revenue, etc., Summary Statement of, ... 22, 28, 29
in detail, ... 53–87
Revenue, Estimate for 1878, . 9, 10
Revenue belonging to 1876 and 1877, ... 28, 29
Revenue, Excess over Payments, 28
Rogers Book Fund, ... 275
income, ... 275

S.

Salem Normal School, . 149, 267, 294, 295
Salem Normal School, Buildings, 230
Savings Bank Tax, . . . 65–69
Schedule of the unproductive property of the Commonwealth, 288, 289
School for Idiots, ... 159
School Fund Income, ... 268
Secretary's salary, ... 117
Secretary's first and second clerks, 117
Page
Secretary's extra clerks, . . 117, 292
incidentals, . . . 117, 118
messenger, ... 117
fees, ... 76
Secretary Board of State Charities, ... 165
Secretary Board of Education, . 145
Senate Pay-roll, ... 88, 89
Senate Printing and Binding, 102–104
Senate Blanks and Circulars, . . 104
Senate and House, Clerks, . . 101
Stationery, House, ... 107
Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . 101
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, . 169
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing documents, etc., . . . 233, 302
Sinking Funds and other resources, 14
Special Duty (military), 186, 197
Special Laws, ... 86
State Aid, ... 18, 19
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, 153–156
State Board of Health, . 143, 144
State Detective Force, . 86, 208, 209
State House, Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, 85, 122, 123, 292
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 123
Fuel and Light, . . 124, 292
State House and Land, valuation, 288
State Library, . . 147, 148, 289
Assistant Librarian, . . 147
Librarian's clerks, . 148, 294
State Paupers not in Almshouses, 160–164
transportation, . . . 162
State Police, ... 78
State Prison, expenses, . . 210–213
valuation, ... 289
income, ... 79
State Prisons (new), buildings. 17, 18, 284, 285
State Reform School for Boys, expenses and buildings, 18, 216–220, 288
income, ... 80
State Prison and Hospital Sinking Fund, ... 40, 262
State Prisons, Loan, 22, 37, 284–286
State Tax, 1877, ... 53
State Workhouse, . 80, 213–216, 289
Statistics of Labor, . . . 143
Stationery, Senate, . . . 106
Stationery, House, ... 107
Stationery, Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . 291

Digitized by Google

Page
Stock of N. Y. & N. E. Railroad Corporation, ... 41
Superior Court, judges' salaries, 129, 130
Support of State Paupers by cities and towns, 160, 161, 300, 301
Support of Pauper Convicts . 161
Support of Normal Schools, 149, 294, 295
Supreme Judicial Court, judges' salaries, ... 129
clerk, ... 129
fees, ... 78
reporter and clerks, . . 129
expenses, . . . 129, 293
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . 200, 296
South Boston Flats, agents, . 141, 293, 294

T.

Taxes, State, ... 53
Corporation, ... 53–64
Savings Bank, . . . 65–69
Insurance, ... 71
Coal and Mining Companies, 72
Gas-Light Companies, 73, 74
Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company, ... 71
Tax appeals, Insurance Cos., . 253
Target Practice, ... 197
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . 160
valuation, ... 288
Tax Commissioner, . . 120, 292
Tax on Bank Shares, 69, 70, 239–250
Teachers' County Associations, 150, 294
Teachers' Institutes, ... 151
Temporary Support of State Paupers, ... 162–164
Term Reports, ... 126
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses, ... 153–156
income, ... 79
valuation, ... 289
Todd Normal School Fund, securities, ... 275
income, ... 275
Transportation of State Paupers, 162
Transportation of Militia, 83, 187–197, 295
Treasurer's salary, ... 119
first and second clerks, . 119
extra clerks, . . . 119, 292

Page
Treasurer's incidentals, . . 119
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities and transactions, . . 40, 259–261
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, 21, 36, 278, 279
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, interest, ... 74
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, 15, 16, 278, 279, 288
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Contract and Fund Account, . . . 15, 16
Troy & Greenfield Railroad, rents, tolls, etc., ... 74

U.

Union Fund Loan, . 21, 37, 276
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . 40, 257, 258
Unproductive Property, . 288, 289
Unsettled Claims, ... 41
Uncalled for Sums in Treasury, 38, 39
Undrawn Appropriations, . . 9

V.

Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, ... 165, 166
Volunteer Bounty, ... 207

W.

War Loan Sinking Fund. . 40, 263
Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen, State House, ... 123
Weights, Measures, etc., . 251, 289
Westfield Normal School, 149, 267, 268, 294
Westfield Normal School Buildings, ... 230, 299
Witness Fees, ... 112, 291
Women's Prison, buildings, . . 17
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, 16, 160
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, buildings, . 16, 230, 231, 282, 283
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, valuation, ... 288
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, 21, 37, 282, 283
Worcester Normal School, . 149, 268, 294

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google